# Some estimates for fractional and Carleson operators and sparse domination of uncentered variational truncations 

Dissertation<br>der Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftlichen Fakultät<br>der Eberhard Karls Universität Tübingen<br>zur Erlangung des Grades eines<br>Doktors de Naturwissenschaften<br>(Dr. rer. nat.)

vorgelegt von<br>Fernanda Clara de França Silva aus São Vicente do Seridó/Brasilien

Gedruckt mit Genehmigung der Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftlichen Fakultät der Eberhard Karls Universität Tübingen.

Tag der mündlichen Qualifikation:<br>Dekan:<br>1. Berichterstatter:<br>2. Berichterstatter:<br>3. Berichterstatter:

27.01.2020

Prof. Dr. Wolfgang Rosenstiel
Prof. Dr. Rainer Nagel
Prof. Dr. Stefan Teufel
Prof. Dr. Christoph Thiele

## Acknowledgements

During my master studies at the Universidade Federal de Campina Grande Eduardo Hernández recommended me the book:
K. Engel, R. Nagel One-Parameter Semigroups for Linear Evolution Equations

I remember his words:
Te mando um presente atachado....
(I send you an attached gift....)
This book prompted me to contact Gregor Nickel who gave me valuable indications for my master thesis. Some time later he suggested that I should try to do a PhD project with Rainer Nagel and put us in contact.

On a certain day I received a call from Professor Rainer Nagel and Laura Martignon asking if I would like to do the doctorate in Germany with Professor Nagel. From Laura Martignon I have learned about possible scholarships. I have then successfully applied to the Capes/DAAD/CNpq Program that partially supported this dissertation. I am deeply grateful for the years of financial support by Capes. I also thank DAAD for the support during my stay in Germany.

In the light of this, I would like to thank Rainer Nagel for accepting me as a doctoral candidate and giving me the opportunity to study at University of Tübingen in Germany. I was very well received, always treated with great affection and respect. Thank you, Rainer for you guidance and support and for being the person and professional you are.

I thank Eduardo Hernández for the gift, Gregor Nickel for the indication and Laura Martignon for initial support. I also thank Claudianor de Oliveira Alves and Daniel Marinho Pellegrino for trust and cheer when writing letters of recommendation.

For mathematical discussions which influenced this dissertation, I would like especially thank Christoph Thiele and Pavel Zorin-Kranich. Thank you very much for your time and shared knowledge.

I thank all the fellow AGFA members that I had pleasure to know during my stay in Tübingen for enriching my experience and my life, both mathematicall and personally, in particular Retha Heymann, Dávid Kunszenti-Kovács, Waed Dada, Nazife Erkursun, Marco Schreiber, Daniel Maier, Miriam Bombieri, Leonard Konrad, Fatih Bayazit, Martin Adler, Emiliano Bozzi, Kari Küster,

Tanja Eisner, Ulf Schlotterbeck, Ulrich Groh, Roland Derndinger, Britta Dorn, Marjeta Kramar, András Bátkai, Bálint Farkas, Markus Haase, Teresa Sandmaier, Hafida Laasri, Tina Tassouli, Katharina Specker, Agnes Radl, Johannes Winckler, Dino Rezes.

My friends and colleagues of the time in Freiburg thank you for making my arrival in Germany quite pleasant. In particular, André D. Germano, Paola Tarouco, Marília Grando Sória, Vinicius Padula, Luis Antonio Araujo Pinto, Jorge Aun, Marco Lima, Maria Kemper, Gustavo Mello Machado, Sharon Custodio Andrade, Katherine Dotto Duarte, Adriano Joao da Silva, Jorgeane Schaefer, Keberson Bresolin, Fabrício Maciel, Tessio Novack, Fernanda Kienitz, Arthur Ferreira Neto, Luciana Gemelli Eick, Marcelo Speziali, Luciana Marta, Isa Goeldner, Karen Simon, Loyde Vieira de Abreu-Harbich, Domingas Borges Frank, Eliane Kraemer Pinheiro, Nieves Echegaray, Ivo Oliveira, Otto Carranza.

Thank you also, Angela Susanne Jeunon, Sabine Schacht, Ozana Klein for teaching me German.

Friar Givaldo and Father Romulo and to the Santa Clara convent thank you for my stay in the convent and support, during my stay in Brasília for the DAAD interview.

I am also deeply indebted to my son, my husband, my mother, my sisters, my brothers, nephews and nieces, and friends for love and moral support which helped me not giving up when times were challenging.

## Zusammenfassung in deutscher Sprache

Nach den einführenden Kapiteln 1 und 2 untersuchen wir im ersten Teil dieser Arbeit, bestehend aus den Kapiteln 3, 4, 5, 6, gewichtete Ungleichungen für die dyadische Version sogenannter nicht homogener, bilinearer und linearer, fraktionaler oder Carleson Operatoren.

In Kapitel 3 untersuchen wir auch schwache gewichtete Abschätzungen für dyadische bilineare Operatoren mit Summation über dünnbesetzte Mengen dyadischer Würfel. In diesem Fall entfernen wir die Abhängigkeit der Abschätzung von der in [Zor16] eingeführten multilinearen Fujii-Wilson $A_{\infty}{ }^{-}$ Charakteristik.

In Kapitel 4 verallgemeinern wir gewichtete Spurungleichungen von Verbitsky [Ver99] auf Operatoren mit nicht notwendigerweise homogenem Kern.

Die Hauptresultate des ersten Teils dieser Arbeit befinden sich in Kapiteln 5 und 6. Hier charakterisieren wir gewichtete $L^{p_{1}} \times L^{p_{2}} \rightarrow L^{q}$ starke Abschätzungen für dyadische bilineare Operatoren. Diese Ergebnisse erweitern [HV17, Theorem 1.2], wo die entsprechende Charakterisierung für lineare Operatoren bewiesen wurde. In beiden Kapiteln betrachten wir $p_{1}, p_{2}>1$.

In Kapitel 5 betrachten wir den Fall $0<q<1$. Wir zeigen eine explizitere, aber nicht direkt vergleichbare Charakterisierung, indem wir den bilinearen Fall auf den linearen Fall zurückführen und den Faktorisierungssatz auf lineare Operatoren anwenden.

In Kapitel 6 betrachten wir den Fall $0<q<r, \frac{1}{p_{1}}+\frac{1}{p_{2}}=\frac{1}{r} \leq 1$. Dafür benutzen wir eine kleine Verfeinerung des multilinearen Maurey-Faktorisierungssatzes aus [Sch84]. Damit erhalten wir eine stetige und eine diskrete Charakterisierung starker bilinearer Abschätzungen. Diese Charakterisierungen zeigen die Äquivalenz der Beschränktheit des bilinearen Operators und einer dazugehörigen Bilinearform.

Im zweiten Teil der Arbeit, Kapitel 7, betrachten wir eine Verschärfung maximaler Abschätzungen für abgeschnittene Calderón-Zygmund-Operatoren. Für einen Calderón-Zygmund-Kern $K$ ist die punktweise $r$-Variation der zugehörigen abgeschnittenen Operatoren gegeben durch

$$
\mathcal{T}^{r} f(x):=\sup _{s \leq t_{1}<\cdots<t_{J} \leq t}\left(\sum_{j=1}^{J-1}\left|\int_{t_{j}<|x-y|<t_{j+1}} K(x, y) f(y) d y\right|^{r}\right)^{1 / r}, \quad 2<r<\infty .
$$

Wir folgern aus bekannten $L^{p}$-Abschätzungen für diesen Operator eine neue Abschätzung durch dünnbesetzte Operatoren, die wiederum gewichtete Abschätzungen impliziert.

## Contents

Contents ..... vi
1 Introduction ..... 1
2 Strong type $L^{p}$ estimates for bilinear sparse operators with an explicit constant ..... 9
2.1 Preliminaries ..... 10
2.2 Proof of Theorem 2.0.2 ..... 18
2.3 Proof of Theorem 2.0.1 ..... 21
3 Weak type $A_{p}$ estimates ..... 23
3.1 Notation and tools ..... 23
3.2 Proof of Theorem 3.0.1 ..... 25
4 Trace inequalities via an auxiliary measure ..... 31
4.1 Wolff type inequality ..... 31
4.2 Kerman-Sawyer type theorem ..... 32
4.3 Tools and estimates ..... 35
5 Weighted $L^{p_{1}} \times L^{p_{2}} \rightarrow L^{q}$ bounds for bilinear positive dyadic operators in case $0<q<1$ ..... 41
5.1 Preliminaries ..... 41
5.1.1 Factorization through weak $L_{1}$ ..... 44
5.2 Estimates ..... 49
6 Weighted $L^{p_{1}} \times L^{p_{2}} \rightarrow L^{q}$ bounds for bilinear positive dyadic
operators in case $0<q<r$ and $\frac{1}{p_{1}}+\frac{1}{p_{2}}=\frac{1}{r} \leq 1$ with some function dependent bound ..... 61
6.1Preliminaries and Tools ..... 61
6.2 Estimates for $r=1$ ..... 70
6.3 Estimates for $r \geq 1$ ..... 72
7 Sparse domination of uncentered variational truncations (joint with [dZ16] ) ..... 77
7.1 Introduction ..... 77
7.2 Notation and tools ..... 80
7.2.1 Spaces of homogeneous type ..... 80
7.2.2 Adjacent systems of dyadic cubes ..... 81
7.2.3 Sparse and Carleson collections ..... 83
7.2.4 $\omega$-Calderón-Zygmund kernels ..... 84
7.3 Uncentered variational estimates ..... 84
7.4 Sparse domination ..... 88
7.4.1 Proof of Theorem 7.1.1 ..... 90
7.5 Proof of Theorem 7.1.5 ..... 93
7.6 Commutators of BMO functions and CZ operators ..... 94
Bibliography ..... 97

## Chapter 1

## Introduction

This thesis is motivated by the inequalities of the form

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|u\|_{L^{q}(\Omega, \sigma)} \leq C\|u\|_{W^{1, p}(\Omega, \mu)} . \tag{1.0.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

In the most basic case when $\Omega=\mathbb{R}^{n}$ and both $\sigma$ and $\mu$ are the Lebesgue measure, these are classical Sobolev inequalities, see works of Sobolev,Gagliardo and Nirenberg. They extend to domains $\Omega$ satisfying a so called cone condition. Another interesting example of $\sigma$ is the $(n-1)$-dimensional Hausdorff measure on a hypersurface in $\Omega$. These classical results can be found, for example, in [Maz03] and [AF03].

For general domains $\Omega$ and measures $\sigma$ and a homogeneous version of the Sobolev norm, Maz'ya [Maz60], [Maz61], [Maz62a], [Maz62b], [Maz63], [Maz64] showed that certain trace inequalities hold if and only if certain isoperimetric and isocapacitary inequalities hold on $\Omega$. In the case $p=1$, $\sigma=\mu$ the Lebesgue measure, these isoperimetric inequalities concern the volume $\mathcal{H}^{n}(E)$ and the area of the interior part of the boundary $\mathcal{H}^{n-1}(\partial E \cap \Omega)$ of an arbitrary subset $E$ of the domain $\Omega$, see [Maz03, Theorem 3.5].

Sobolev spaces $W^{\alpha, p}$ are related to Bessel potential spaces $L^{\alpha, p}$. For $0<\alpha<p$, the inhomogeneous Bessel kernel $K_{\alpha}$ is characterized by $\widehat{K_{\alpha}}(\xi)=$ $\left(1+|\xi|^{2}\right)^{-\alpha / 2}$. The functions in $L^{\alpha, p}$ are those having the form $P_{\alpha} f:=K_{\alpha} * f$ with $f \in L^{p}$, and the norm is given by $\left\|K_{\alpha} * f\right\|_{L^{\alpha, p}}=\|f\|_{L^{p}}$. By Plancherel's theorem, $W^{\alpha, p}=L^{\alpha, p}$ with equivalence of norms if $p=2$ and $\alpha$ is a positive integer. In [Cal61] this equivalence was extended to $1<p<\infty$. The $L^{p}$ norms are simpler to deal with than the $W^{\alpha, p}$ norms, so the identification between $W^{\alpha, p}$ and $L^{\alpha, p}$ is convenient. For more details about Bessel potential space see also [AH96].

In (1.0.1) we will refer to $\sigma$ as a trace measure. A measure $\sigma$ is called a trace measure for $L^{\alpha, p}$ if and only if the Bessel potential operator $K_{\alpha} * f$ is bounded from $L^{p}$ to $L^{p}(\sigma)$. In [Maz62b], [Maz63] and [Maz64] trace measures
for Bessel spaces were characterized via capacity. In the cases when Bessel spaces coincide with Sobolev spaces this also provides a characterization of measures for inequalities as (1.0.1).The Bessel capacity is defined on compact $K \subset \mathbb{R}^{n}, 1<p<\frac{n}{\alpha}$, as

$$
C_{\alpha, p}(K):=\inf \left\{\|f\|_{L^{p}}^{p} ; f \in L^{p}, P_{\alpha} f \geq 1 \text { on } K\right\}
$$

The ( $\alpha, p$ )-capacity can be extended to any $E \subset \mathbb{R}^{n}$ (see [AH96, Section 2]). A necessary and sufficient condition for the embedding of $L^{\alpha, p}$ in $L^{p}(\sigma)$ with $1<p<\frac{n}{\alpha}$ is that there must be a constant $C(\sigma)>0$ such that for any $E \subset \mathbb{R}^{n}:$

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sigma(E) \leq C(\sigma) C_{\alpha, p}(E) \tag{1.0.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

This kind of inequality is called an isocapacitary inequality by Maz'ya and it is proved by the following capacity strong type inequality also proved by Maz'ya in [Maz73]:

$$
\int_{0}^{\infty} C_{\alpha, p}\left(\left\{K_{\alpha} * f>t\right\}\right) t^{p-1} d t \leq C\|f\|_{L^{p}}^{p}
$$

Another known inequality in potential theory is Wolff 's inequality

$$
\left\|K_{\alpha} * \sigma\right\|_{L^{p^{\prime}}}^{p^{\prime}} \leq C \int_{\mathbb{R}^{n}} W_{\alpha, p}^{\sigma} d \sigma
$$

where for $\alpha p<n$ the function

$$
W_{\alpha, p}^{\sigma}(x):=\int_{0}^{\infty}\left[r^{\alpha p-n} \sigma\left(B_{r}(x)\right)^{p^{\prime}-1}\right] \frac{d r}{r}
$$

is called a Wolff potential. The boundedness of potential $W_{\alpha, p}^{\sigma}$ is a sufficient but not necessary condition for (1.0.2). Indeed, for any compact set $K \subset \mathbb{R}^{n}$ if $\sigma$ is a Borel measure supported on $K$, we have by Hölder inequality that for $f \in L^{\alpha, p}$ with $P_{\alpha} f \geq 1_{K}$

$$
\begin{array}{r}
\sigma(K) \leq \int_{\mathbb{R}^{n}}\left(K_{\alpha} * f\right) d \sigma \leq\|f\|_{L^{p}}\left\|K_{\alpha} * \sigma\right\|_{L^{p^{\prime}}} . \\
\leq C\|f\|_{L^{p}}\left\|W_{\alpha, p}^{\sigma}\right\|_{L^{\infty}}^{\frac{1}{p^{\prime}}} \sigma(K)^{\frac{1}{p^{\prime}}} .
\end{array}
$$

So if we suppose that $\left\|W_{\alpha, p}^{\sigma}\right\|_{\infty} \leq \infty$, then (1.0.2) holds. On the other hand it is clear that (1.0.2) does not imply the boundedness of $W_{\alpha, p}^{\sigma}$.

Kerman and Sawyer [KS86] found a characterization of trace measures for more general potential operators by testing on balls (or equivalently on the dyadic cubes) in $\mathbb{R}^{n}$. They studied the trace inequality conditions for
potential operators $T_{k}$ defined as convolution operators with kernel $k$ on $L^{p}$ functions. The kernel $k$ is assumed to be a locally integrable function on $\mathbb{R}^{n}$, nonnegative and radially decreasing. The inhomogeneous Bessel potential $K_{\alpha} * f$ defined above and the homogeneous Riesz potential $I_{\alpha} f$ whose kernel $K_{\alpha}$ is characterized by $\widehat{K_{\alpha}}(\xi)=|\xi|^{-\alpha}$ (i.e., $I_{\alpha} f(x)=\int_{\mathbb{R}^{n}}|x-y|^{\alpha-n} f(y) d y, 0<$ $\alpha<n)$ are included in this family of potential operators. In these potential spaces a Borel measure $\sigma$ is a trace measure if $T_{k}: L^{p} \rightarrow L^{p}(\sigma)$ is bounded, similarly to the case of Bessel spaces. [KS86, Theorem 2.3] states that for a positive locally finite Borel measure $\sigma$, a sufficient and necessary condition for the boundedness of $T_{k}$ is that there must be $C(\sigma)>0$ such that for any dyadic cube (or any ball) $Q \subset \mathbb{R}^{n}$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{\mathbb{R}^{n}}\left[\int_{Q} k(x-y) d \sigma(y)\right]^{p^{\prime}} d x \leq C(\sigma) \sigma(Q) \tag{1.0.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $p^{\prime}$ is such that $p p^{\prime}=p+p^{\prime}$. The inequality (1.0.3) means that the dual operator $T_{k}^{*}$ is bounded on the characteristic functions of dyadic cubes. The operator $T_{k}^{*}: L^{p^{\prime}}(\sigma) \rightarrow L^{p^{\prime}}, T_{k}^{*}(f)(x)=\int_{\mathbb{R}^{n}} k(x-y) f(y) d \sigma(y)$ is bounded if for any $f \in L^{p^{\prime}}(\sigma)$ :

$$
\int_{\mathbb{R}^{n}}\left[\int_{\mathbb{R}^{n}} k(x-y) f(y) d \sigma(y)\right]^{p^{\prime}} d x \leq C \int_{\mathbb{R}^{n}}|f(x)|^{p^{\prime}} d \sigma(x) .
$$

So for $f=1_{Q}$ we find (1.0.3). Conditions on when $f$ is replaced by the are characteristic function known in the literature as test conditions.

Using the Kerman-Sawyer condition (see condition (2.9) in [Ver99, Proposition 2.4]) for an auxiliary measure Verbitsky [Ver99] (in the case $1<p<\infty$, $0<q<p<\infty, 0<\alpha<n)$ proved that the trace inequality

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|I_{\alpha} f\right\|_{L^{q}(d \sigma)} \leq C\|f\|_{L^{p}(d x)}, \forall f \in L^{p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right) \tag{1.0.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

holds for a given positive Borel measure $\sigma$ on $\mathbb{R}^{n}$ if and only if

$$
W_{\alpha, p}^{\sigma} \in L^{\frac{q(p-1)}{p-q}}(d \sigma)
$$

The proof proceeds via the inequality $\left\|I_{\alpha} f\right\|_{L^{p}(d \vartheta)} \leq C\|f\|_{L^{p}(d x)}$ with $d \vartheta=$ $\left[W_{\alpha, p}^{\sigma}(x)\right]^{1-p} d \sigma$ that implies (1.0.4) by Hölder. Our initial goal is to give a result similar to the result of Verbitsky for a certain operator $T_{\lambda}(\vec{f})$ nonhomogeneous defined in (1.0.9) (in its linear version). The rest of the work concerns a bilinear version of $T_{\lambda}(\vec{f})$. We will work with kernels that are not necessarily radially decreasing or translation invariant.

A family of bilinear operators related to Riesz potentials are the bilinear fractional integral operators

$$
\mathcal{I}_{\alpha}\left(f_{1}, f_{2}\right)(x)=\int_{\mathbb{R}^{n}} \frac{f_{1}(x-t) f_{2}(x+t)}{|t|^{n-\alpha}} d t, 0<\alpha<n .
$$

Such operators have a long history and were studied for example in [Gra92] [KS99] and [GK01]. The operators have attracted interest because of their similarity to the bilinear Hilbert transform

$$
\mathcal{H}\left(f_{1}, f_{2}\right)(x)=p \cdot v \cdot \int_{\mathbb{R}} \frac{f_{1}(x-t) f_{2}(x+t)}{t} d t .
$$

Estimates for the bilinear Hilbert transform can be found, for example, in [LT97], [LT98] and [LT99]. If $\mathcal{I}_{\alpha}$ satisfies an $L^{p_{1}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right) \times L^{p_{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right) \rightarrow L^{q}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$ estimates, then a scaling argument shows that $p_{1}, p_{2}$, and $q$ must satisfy the relationship

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{1}{q}=\frac{1}{p_{1}}+\frac{1}{p_{2}}-\frac{\alpha}{n}=\frac{1}{p}-\frac{\alpha}{n} \tag{1.0.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

Conversely, if $1<p_{1}, p_{2}<\infty$ and $q$ is defined by equation (1.0.5), then

$$
\mathcal{I}_{\alpha}: L^{p_{1}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right) \times L^{p_{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right) \rightarrow L^{q}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)
$$

see [Gra92; KS99; GK01]. In the case $q>1$ this follows from linear bounds. Indeed, for any pair of conjugate exponents $\frac{1}{r}+\frac{1}{s}=1$ Hölder's inequality yields

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{I}_{\alpha}\left(f_{1}, f_{2}\right) \leq I_{\alpha}\left(f_{1}^{r}\right)^{\frac{1}{r}} I_{\alpha}\left(f_{2}^{s}\right)^{\frac{1}{s}}, \tag{1.0.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $I_{\alpha} f$ is the linear Riesz operator defined above. If we let $r=\frac{p_{1}}{p}$ and $s=\frac{p_{2}}{p}$ with $\frac{1}{r}+\frac{1}{s}=1$ for a suitable $p$, then $r, s>1$ and $I_{\alpha}: L^{p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right) \rightarrow L^{q}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$. Hence

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left\|\mathcal{I}_{\alpha}\left(f_{1}, f_{2}\right)\right\|_{L^{q}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} & \leq\left(\int_{\mathbb{R}^{n}} I_{\alpha}\left(f_{1}^{r}\right)^{\frac{q}{r}} I_{\alpha}\left(f_{2}^{s}\right)^{\frac{q}{s}} d x\right)^{\frac{1}{q}} \\
\leq & \left(\int_{\mathbb{R}^{n}} I_{\alpha}\left(f_{1}^{r}\right)^{q} d x\right)^{\frac{1}{q r}}\left(\int_{\mathbb{R}^{n}} I_{\alpha}\left(f_{2}^{s}\right)^{q} d x\right)^{\frac{1}{q s}} \\
\leq & C\left(\int_{\mathbb{R}^{n}} f_{1}^{p_{1}} d x\right)^{\frac{1}{p_{1}}}\left(\int_{\mathbb{R}^{n}} f_{2}^{p_{2}} d x\right)^{\frac{1}{p_{2}}}=\left\|f_{1}\right\|_{L^{p_{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)}}\left\|f_{2}\right\|_{L^{p_{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} .
\end{aligned}
$$

The same argument gives weighted estimates of the form

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\mathcal{I}_{\alpha}\left(f_{1}, f_{2}\right) w_{1} w_{2}\right\|_{L^{q}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq C\left\|f_{1} w_{1}\right\|_{L^{p_{1}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)}\left\|f_{2} w_{2}\right\|_{L^{p_{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \tag{1.0.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

in the case $q>1$ and $w_{1}, w_{2}$ weight (See [IKS10].) Indeed, Muckenhoupt and Wheeden [MW71] showed that for $1 / q=1 / p-\alpha / n$

$$
\left\|\left(I_{\alpha} f\right) w\right\|_{L^{q}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq C\|f w\|_{L^{p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)}
$$

holds if and only if $w \in A_{p, q}$, i.e.,

$$
[w]_{A_{p, q}}:=\sup \left(\frac{1}{|Q|} \int_{Q} w^{q} d x\right)^{\frac{1}{q}}\left(\frac{1}{|Q|} \int_{Q} w^{-p^{\prime}} d x\right)^{\frac{1}{p}}<\infty .
$$

Using inequality (1.0.6), it was observed in [Ber+14] that for $1<p_{1}, p_{2}, p, q<$ $\infty$ satisfying (1.0.5), then (1.0.7) holds when $w_{1}, w_{2} \in A_{p, q}$. Using inequality (1.0.6) and the linear theory once again, one may derive a variety of two weight (really three weight) inequalities of the form

$$
\left\|\mathcal{I}_{\alpha}\left(f_{1}, f_{2}\right) u\right\|_{L^{q}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq C\left\|f_{1} v_{1}\right\|_{L^{p_{1}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)}\left\|f_{2} v_{2}\right\|_{L^{p_{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)}}
$$

for example, if the pairs of weights $\left(u, v_{1}\right)$ and $\left(u, v_{2}\right)$ individually satisfy Sawyer's testing conditions or certain bump conditions, see [Pra10] and [Pér94].

In the case $q \leq 1$ the estimate (1.0.6) is not useful. A different argument giving weighted estimates in this case can be found in [Moe14].

Now we describe our setting. Let $\mu$ and $\mu_{i}$ for $i=1, \ldots, N$ be nonnegative measures on $\mathbb{R}^{n}$. Let $\mathcal{D}$ be the family of all dyadic cubes $Q=2^{-k}(m+$ $\left.[0,1)^{n}\right), k \in \mathbb{Z}, m \in \mathbb{Z}^{n}$. We denote by $w_{1}, \ldots, w_{N+1}$ measurable functions on $\mathbb{R}^{n}$, by $\vec{f}=\left(f_{1}, \ldots, f_{N}\right)$ an $N$-tuple of functions on $\mathbb{R}^{n}$ and by $\lambda_{Q}, Q \in \mathcal{D}$, a family of nonnegative numbers. We are concerned with inequalities of the type

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|T_{\lambda}(\overrightarrow{f w})\right\|_{L^{q}\left(w_{N+1} d \mu_{N+1}\right)} \lesssim \prod_{i=1}^{N}\left\|f_{i}\right\|_{L^{p_{i}}\left(w_{i} d \mu_{i}\right)}, \tag{1.0.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

where the notation $A \lesssim B$ means that $A \leq C B$ with a constant $C$ that does not depend on the functions $f$ and

$$
\begin{equation*}
T_{\lambda}(\vec{f})(x):=T_{N, \lambda, \mu, \mu_{i}, Q}^{\mathcal{D}}(\vec{f})(x)=\sum_{Q \in \mathcal{D}} \frac{\lambda_{Q}}{\mu(Q)^{N}} \prod_{i=1}^{N}\left(\int_{Q} f_{i} d \mu_{i}\right) 1_{Q}(x), \tag{1.0.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

that is, in the case that $0<q \leq r, 1<p_{1}, \ldots, p_{N}<\infty$, with a focus on the case $N=2$. One method for the linear case $N=1$ will also be presented. In Chapter 2 and Chapter 3 we consider $r=\left(\frac{1}{p_{1}}+\frac{1}{p_{2}}\right)^{-1}$ such that $q=r<1$. In Chapter 4, we conside the case $N=1, r=p$ and $0<q<p<\infty, p>1$. In Chapter 4 we work with $w_{1}, w_{2}=1, \mu_{2}=\sigma$
an arbitrary nonnegative measure on $\mathbb{R}^{n}$ and $\mu_{1}=\mu$ Lebesgue measure. In Chapter 5 we consider the case $0<q<1$. In Chapter 6, we consider $r$ such that $\frac{1}{p_{1}}+\frac{1}{p_{2}}=\frac{1}{r} \leq 1$ and $0<q<r$.

Initially, as a preliminary in theory, we present a strong (in Chapter 2) and we give a weak (in Chapter 3) $A_{p}-A_{\infty}$ weight estimate for $T_{\lambda}\left(f_{1} w_{1}, f_{2} w_{2}\right)$, in which the sum is taken over a sparse collection $S \subset \mathcal{D}$ (see Definition 7.2.12). In Chapter 2 the constant found depends of a Fujii-Wilson $A_{\infty}$ Characteristic [Zor16]. In Chapter 3 we remove this dependency.

In Chapter 4 we extend the results of [Ver99] in the case $\lambda_{Q}=\mu(Q)^{\frac{\alpha}{n}}$ to more general sequences $\left(\lambda_{Q}\right)$, namely those satisfying

$$
\sum_{Q^{\prime} \subseteq Q} \lambda_{Q^{\prime}} w_{1}\left(Q^{\prime}\right) \sim \lambda_{Q} w_{1}(Q)
$$

for a certain measure $w_{1}$ defined in Chapter 4 and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sup _{x, P: x \in P} \sum_{Q: Q \subseteq P, x \in Q} \lambda_{Q}\left[\sum_{S: P \subseteq S} \lambda_{S}^{1-p}\right]^{p^{\prime}-1}<\infty \tag{1.0.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

(See Theorem 4.3.4.)
The method is similar to the method of [Ver99]. Note, however, that in the proof of our Proposition 4.2 .3 we use properties only of the dyadic operator. Maz'ya and Verbitsky use particular properties of the continuous operator $I_{\alpha}(f w)$ (See Theorem 1.7 and Lemma 2.1 in [Ver99]).

Let $1<p<\infty, 0<q<p$ and $0<s<p$, and $w, \mu$ be two nonnegative Borel measures on $\mathbb{R}^{n}$. Suppose that that the pair $\left(\left(\lambda_{Q}^{s}\right)_{Q}, \mu\right)$ satisfies the dyadic logarithmic bounded oscillation (DBLO) condition

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sup _{x \in Q} \frac{1}{\mu(Q)} \sum_{Q^{\prime} \subset Q} \lambda_{Q^{\prime}} 1_{Q^{\prime}}(x) \lesssim \inf _{x \in Q} \frac{1}{\mu(Q)} \sum_{Q^{\prime} \subset Q} \lambda_{Q^{\prime}} 1_{Q^{\prime}}(x) \tag{1.0.11}
\end{equation*}
$$

for all dyadic cubes $Q$ (this DBLO condition was introduced in [COV06]). In this case Cascante and Ortega [CO09, Theorem 2.8] proved that the inequality

$$
\left\|\left(\sum_{Q \in \mathcal{D}} \lambda_{Q}^{s} \rho_{Q}^{s} 1_{Q}\right)^{\frac{1}{s}}\right\|_{L^{q}(d w)} \leq C\left\|\sup _{Q}\left(\rho_{Q} 1_{Q}\right)\right\|_{L^{p}(d x)}
$$

holds for all sequences of nonnegative numbers $\left(\rho_{Q}\right)_{Q}$ if and only if

$$
\sum_{Q \in \mathcal{D}} \lambda_{Q}^{s}\left[\inf _{x \in Q} \sum_{Q^{\prime} \subset Q} \lambda_{Q^{\prime}}^{s} 1_{Q^{\prime}}(x)\right]^{\left(\frac{p}{s}\right)^{\prime}-1}\left(\frac{w(Q)}{\mu(Q)}\right)^{\left(\frac{p}{s}\right)^{\prime}-1} 1_{Q} \in L^{\frac{q(p-s)}{s(p-q)}}(d w)
$$

Our Theorem 4.3.4 extends the above result by Cascante and Ortega, but without using the DBLO condition (See Corollary 4.3.10).

We observe that Carleson sequences do not in general satisfy the above conditions (1.0.10) and (1.0.11). We are looking for a method to cover such sequences as well. As an initial illustration of a method covering Carleson sequences we present in Chapter 2 the theory of [Zor16] in the particular case $\lambda_{Q}=1_{Q \in \mathcal{S}}, \mathcal{S}$ sparse. The constant $C$ obtained this method depends on with a Fujii-Wilson characteristic introduced in [Zor16] (which in the linear case coincides with the $A_{\infty}$ characteristic originating in [Fuj78; Wil87]).
[HL18, Theorem 1.2] suggests that the dependence on the Fujii-Wilson characteristic in the corresponding weak type estimate can be removed, analogously to the estimate for the multilinear maximal operator. This question was left open in [Zor16]. In Chapter 3 we make partial progress on this question.

Li and Sun [LS16] characterized the boundedness

$$
T\left(\cdot w_{1}, \cdot w_{2}\right): L^{p_{1}}\left(w_{1}\right) \times L^{p_{2}}\left(w_{2}\right) \rightarrow L^{p_{3}^{\prime}}\left(w_{3}\right)
$$

for exponents $p_{1}, p_{2}, p_{3} \in(1, \infty)$ satisfying $\frac{1}{p_{i}}+\frac{1}{p_{j}} \geq 1$ for $i \neq j$, and Tanaka [Tan15] under the weaker restriction $\frac{1}{p_{1}}+\frac{1}{p_{2}}+\frac{1}{p_{3}} \geq 1$. The idea is to reduce the bilinear case to the linear case by fixing one of the arguments: from the bilinear operator $T\left(\cdot w_{1}, \cdot w_{2}\right)$ we obtain the localized linear operator

$$
f_{2} \mapsto T_{R}\left(\frac{1_{R}}{w_{1}(R)^{\frac{1}{p_{1}}}} w_{1}, f_{2} w_{2}\right):=\frac{1_{R}}{w_{1}(R)^{\frac{1}{p_{1}}}} \sum_{Q \in \mathcal{D}: Q \subseteq R} \frac{\lambda_{Q}}{\mu(Q)^{2}} w_{1}(Q) \int_{Q} f_{2} d w_{2} 1_{Q} .
$$

Boundedness of the linear operator is then characterized by the Sawyer testing conditions or the discrete Wolff potential depending on the exponents ([Hän15, Theorem 4.6] for $1<p \leq q<\infty$ and [LSU09, Theorem 1.3] for $1<q<p<\infty)$.

In the case

$$
\frac{1}{p_{1}}+\frac{1}{p_{2}}+\frac{1}{p_{3}}<1
$$

boundedness of bilinear positive dyadic operators was characterized by sequential testing conditions in [HHL16, Theorem 1.16]. In Chapter 5 we consider two weight $L^{p_{1}} \times L^{p_{2}} \rightarrow L^{q}$ bounds for bilinear positive dyadic operators in case $0<q<1, p_{1}, p_{2}>1$. Using parallel stopping cubes, characterization of boundedness of vector valued operators terms of discrete multipliers (see Lemma 5.1.1), and equivalence between sparse and Carleson conditions (see proof of Theorem 5.1.4), we show that boundedness of the bilinear operator
is equivalent to the estimate

$$
\left\|\sum_{\substack{F_{i} \in \mathcal{F}_{i} \\ F_{i} \subseteq F_{j}}} \Lambda_{F_{i}}^{j} \frac{1}{w_{i}\left(F_{i}\right)}\left(\int_{F_{i}} f_{i} d w_{i}\right) 1_{F_{i}}\right\|_{L^{q}\left(w_{j}\right)} \lesssim w_{j}\left(F_{j}\right)^{\frac{1}{q}}\left\|f_{i}\right\|_{L^{p_{i}}\left(w_{i}\right)}, i, j=1,2, i \neq j,
$$

where $\Lambda_{F_{i}}^{j}$ depends only on $\lambda_{Q}, w_{i}, w_{j}, w_{3}(Q), \mu$ and on the stopping times $F_{i}, F_{j}$ and stopping parents $\pi_{i}, \pi_{j}$. Using the above reduction and the ideas in the proof of Theorem [HV17, Theorem 1.2] we obtain Theorem 5.2.1.

In Chapter 6 we extend [HV17, Theorem 1.2] (which is based on Maurey's factorization theorem) to bilinear operators presenting a quantitative version of the factorization result from [Sch84]. (See Theorem 6.3.1.)

In Chapter 7 we formulate Lacey's sparse domination technique in terms of a variational refinement of nontangential maximal functions. As an application we obtain sparse bounds for sharp variational truncations of singular integral operators and a variational version of the Hardy-Littlewood maximal operator. This chapter previously appeared as [dZ16].

## Chapter 2

## Strong type $L^{p}$ estimates for bilinear sparse operators with an explicit constant

In this chapter we give strong type estimates for a family of bilinear and linear sparse operators, where we consider coefficients $\lambda_{Q}=1_{Q \in \mathcal{S}}, \mathcal{S}$ sparse, as presented in [Zor16]. We elaborate on the proof. The constant in our estimate is a nice combination of $A_{p}$ and $A_{\infty}$ type constants of the weights. Operators from this family are known for example to relate to bilinear Hilbert transforms and bilinear Calderón-Zygmund operators. We use a version of the Fujii-Wilson $A_{\infty}$ condition introduced in [Zor16].

Similar weighted estimates of the type that we are interested in have been first obtained in [HP13]. The problem of optimal dependence of constants in weighted inequalities on characteristics of the weights has been studied in [Muc72]. Similar questions for singular integral operators were studied by a number of authors, we refer to [HPR12] and [Hyt14]. In [Ler13] the problem of proving weighted estimates is reduced to sparse operators. So we concentrate on weighted estimates for sparse operators.

We give here a particular case of [Zor16, Theorem 1.12] with $m=3, r_{i}=$ $1, \rho_{i}=0$ and $1<t_{i}<\infty$, where we take $\alpha=q^{-1}$ and $t_{i}=p_{i}$. (Note that with these assumptions [Zor16, Theorem 1.12] makes no sense in the linear case).

Theorem 2.0.1. Let $S$ be a sparse collection of cubes, Definition 7.2.12. Let $Q_{0} \in \mathcal{S}$. Let $w_{i}, i=1,2,3$ be weights, $\mu$ nonnegative measure, $f_{i}, i=1,2,3$ positive measurable functions with support in $Q_{0}$. Let $1<p_{i}<\infty$ and
consider

$$
q:=\left(\sum_{i=1}^{2} \frac{1}{p_{i}}\right)^{-1}<1 .
$$

Then

$$
\left\|\sum_{Q \in \mathcal{S}} \frac{1}{\mu(Q)^{2}} \prod_{i=1}^{2}\left(\int_{Q} f_{i} w_{i}\right) 1_{Q}\right\|_{L^{q}\left(w_{3}\right)} \lesssim C \prod_{i=1}^{2}\left\|f_{i}\right\|_{L^{p_{i}\left(w_{i}\right)}}
$$

with

$$
\begin{aligned}
C= & \sup _{Q}\left(w_{1}\right)_{Q}^{1 / p_{1}^{\prime}}\left(w_{2}\right)_{Q}^{1 / p_{2}^{\prime}}\left(w_{3}\right)_{Q}^{1 / q}\left[\sup _{Q}\left(\int_{Q x \in Q^{\prime}, Q^{\prime} \in \mathcal{D}} \sup \mu\left(Q^{\prime}\right)^{-1} \int_{Q^{\prime}} 1_{Q} w_{1}\right)^{1 / p_{1}}\right. \\
& \left(\int_{Q x \in Q^{\prime}, Q^{\prime} \in \mathcal{D}} \sup _{Q^{\prime}} \mu\left(Q^{\prime} \int_{Q^{\prime}} 1_{Q} w_{2}\right)^{1 / p_{2}}\left(\int_{Q} w_{1}\right)^{-1 / p_{1}}\left(\int_{Q} w_{2}\right)^{-1 / p_{2}}\right] .
\end{aligned}
$$

We give here also another special case of [Zor16] that is essentially [Zor16, Theorem 1.11] in case $m=2, r_{i}=1, \rho_{i}=0, t_{i}=p_{i}$ and $J_{r}=\emptyset$.

Theorem 2.0.2. Let $Q_{0} \in \mathcal{S}, \mu$ be non-negative measure, $w_{i}, i=1,2$, be weights, $f_{i}, i=1,2$, positive measurable functions with support in $Q_{0}$. Consider $\sum_{i=1}^{2} 1 / p_{i}=1$ with $1<p_{i}<\infty$. Then

$$
\sum_{Q \in \mathcal{S}} \mu(Q)^{-1} \prod_{i=1}^{2}\left(\int_{Q} f_{i} w_{i}\right) \lesssim C \prod_{i=1}^{2}\left\|f_{i}\right\|_{L^{p_{i}\left(w_{i}\right)}},
$$

where

$$
C=\left(\sup _{Q}\left(w_{1}\right)_{Q}^{1 / p_{1}^{\prime}}\left(w_{2}\right)_{Q}^{1 / p_{2}^{\prime}}\right) \sup _{Q}\left(\int_{Q x \in Q^{\prime}, Q^{\prime} \in \mathcal{D}} \sup \mu\left(Q^{\prime}\right)^{-1} \int_{Q^{\prime}} 1_{Q} w_{1}\right)^{\frac{1}{p_{1}}}\left(\int_{Q} w_{1}\right)^{-\frac{1}{p_{1}}} .
$$

### 2.1 Preliminaries

We need the following basic inequality.
Theorem 2.1.1. If $s \geq 1$ then

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(\sum_{i=1}^{N} a_{i}\right)^{s} \leq s \sum_{i=1}^{N} a_{i}\left(\sum_{j \geq i}^{N} a_{j}\right)^{s-1} \tag{2.1.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

for every summable sequence $\left\{a_{i}\right\}_{\in \mathbb{Z}}$ of nonnegative reals.

Proof. We induct on $N$. The case $N=1$ is obvious. Assume that the claim holds for $N=k$. For $N=k+1$ note that

$$
(a+b)^{s}-b^{s}=\int_{b}^{a+b} s x^{s-1} d x \leq \int_{b}^{a+b} s(a+b)^{s-1} d x=s a(b+a)^{s-1}
$$

i.e.,

$$
(a+b)^{s} \leq s a(a+b)^{s-1}+b^{s},
$$

which implies

$$
\left(\sum_{i=1}^{k+1} a_{i}\right)^{s}=\left(a_{1}+\sum_{i=1}^{k} a_{i+1}\right)^{s} \leq s a_{1}\left(\sum_{i=1}^{k+1} a_{i}\right)^{s-1}+\left(\sum_{i=1}^{k} a_{i+1}\right)^{s}
$$

We will use the following result about $L^{s}$ norms that is part of [COV04, Proposition 2.2] and [Tan14, Lemma 2.1].
Lemma 2.1.3. For every $1<s<\infty$ there exists $C_{s}>0$ such that for every positive locally finite measure $\sigma$ on $\mathbb{R}^{n}$ and any positive numbers $\lambda_{Q}, Q \in \mathcal{D}$, we have

$$
\int\left(\sum_{Q \in \mathcal{D}} \frac{\lambda_{Q}}{\sigma(Q)} 1_{Q}(x)\right)^{s} d \sigma(x) \lesssim s \sum_{Q \in \mathcal{D}} \lambda_{Q}\left(\sigma(Q)^{-1} \sum_{Q^{\prime} \subseteq Q} \lambda_{Q^{\prime}}\right)^{s-1} .
$$

Proof. We use Theorem 2.1.1. First, we verify the case $1<s \leq 2$. It follows from (2.1.2) that

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \int\left(\sum_{Q \in \mathcal{D}} \frac{\lambda_{Q}}{\sigma(Q)} 1_{Q}\right)^{s} d \sigma \leq s \sum_{Q \in \mathcal{D}} \frac{\lambda_{Q}}{\sigma(Q)} \int_{Q}\left(\sum_{Q^{\prime} \subset Q} \frac{\lambda_{Q^{\prime}}}{\sigma\left(Q^{\prime}\right)} 1_{Q^{\prime}}\right)^{s-1} d \sigma \\
& \leq s \sum_{Q \in \mathcal{D}} \lambda_{Q}\left(\frac{1}{\sigma(Q)} \int_{Q}\left(\sum_{Q^{\prime} \subset Q} \frac{\lambda_{Q^{\prime}}}{\sigma\left(Q^{\prime}\right)} 1_{Q^{\prime}}\right)^{(s-1) \frac{1}{s-1}} d \sigma\right)^{s-1}\left(\frac{1}{\sigma(Q)} \int_{Q} d \sigma\right)^{\frac{1}{\left(\frac{1}{s-1}\right)}} \\
& \leq s \sum_{Q \in \mathcal{D}} \lambda_{Q}\left(\frac{1}{\sigma(Q)} \int_{Q}\left(\sum_{Q^{\prime} \subset Q} \frac{\lambda_{Q^{\prime}}}{\sigma\left(Q^{\prime}\right)} 1_{Q^{\prime}}\right) d \sigma\right)^{s-1} \\
& \quad=s \sum_{Q^{\prime} \subset Q} \lambda_{Q}\left(\frac{1}{\sigma(Q)} \sum_{Q^{\prime} \subset Q} \lambda_{Q^{\prime}}\right)^{s-1}
\end{aligned}
$$

where we have used $s-1 \leq 1$, Hölder's inequality and $\int 1_{Q^{\prime}}=\sigma\left(Q^{\prime}\right)$.
In the case $s>2$ we use induction. For integer $k \geq 2$ we assume that the conclusion of the theorem holds for any $k-1<s \leq k$ and have to show that it also holds for $k<s \leq k+1$. By (2.1.2)

$$
\int\left(\sum_{Q \in \mathcal{D}} \frac{\lambda_{Q}}{\sigma(Q)} 1_{Q}\right)^{s} d \sigma \leq s \sum_{Q \in \mathcal{D}} \frac{\lambda_{Q}}{\sigma(Q)} \int_{Q}\left(\sum_{Q^{\prime} \subset Q} \frac{\lambda_{Q^{\prime}}}{\sigma\left(Q^{\prime}\right)} 1_{Q^{\prime}}\right)^{s-1} d \sigma
$$

Applying the induction hypothesis for $k-1<s-1 \leq k$, with the measure $1_{Q} \sigma$ and the set $\left(\lambda_{Q^{\prime}}\right)_{Q^{\prime}}$ where $\lambda_{Q^{\prime}}=0$ for cubes $Q^{\prime} \not \subset Q$, we obtain:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \sum_{Q \in \mathcal{D}} \frac{\lambda_{Q}}{\sigma(Q)} \int_{Q}\left(\sum_{Q^{\prime} \subset Q} \frac{\lambda_{Q^{\prime}}}{\sigma\left(Q^{\prime}\right)} 1_{Q^{\prime}}\right)^{s-1} d \sigma \\
& \leq C_{1}(s-1) \sum_{Q \in \mathcal{D}} \frac{\lambda_{Q}}{\sigma(Q)}\left[\sum_{Q^{\prime} \subset Q} \lambda_{Q^{\prime}}\left(\frac{1}{\sigma\left(Q^{\prime}\right)} \sum_{Q^{\prime \prime} \subset Q^{\prime}} \lambda_{Q^{\prime \prime}}\right)^{s-2}\right] \\
& =C_{1}(s-1)\left[\sum_{Q^{\prime}} \lambda_{Q^{\prime}}\left(\frac{1}{\sigma\left(Q^{\prime}\right)} \sum_{Q^{\prime \prime} \subset Q^{\prime}} \lambda_{Q^{\prime \prime}}\right)^{s-2}\right] \sum_{Q^{\prime} \subset Q} \frac{\lambda_{Q}}{\sigma(Q)} \\
& \quad \leq C_{1}(s-1)\left(\sum_{Q^{\prime}} \lambda_{Q^{\prime}}\left(\frac{1}{\sigma\left(Q^{\prime}\right)} \sum_{Q^{\prime \prime} \subset Q} \lambda_{Q^{\prime \prime}}\right)^{s-1}\right)^{\frac{s-2}{s-1}} \\
& \cdot\left(\sum_{Q^{\prime}} \lambda_{Q^{\prime}}\left(\sum_{Q^{\prime} \subset Q} \frac{\lambda_{Q}}{\sigma(Q)}\right)^{s-1}\right)^{\frac{1}{s-1}}
\end{aligned}
$$

where in the last inequality we use Hölder's inequality for sums with exponents $\frac{1}{s-1}$ and $\frac{s-1}{s-2}$. Since

$$
\sum_{Q \in \mathcal{D}} \frac{\lambda_{Q}}{\sigma(Q)} \int_{Q}\left(\sum_{Q^{\prime} \subset Q} \frac{\lambda_{Q^{\prime}}}{\sigma\left(Q^{\prime}\right)} 1_{Q^{\prime}}\right)^{s-1} d \sigma=\sum_{Q^{\prime}} \lambda_{Q^{\prime}}\left(\sum_{Q^{\prime} \subset Q} \frac{\lambda_{Q}}{\sigma(Q)}\right)^{s-1}
$$

we obtain

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \sum_{Q \in \mathcal{D}} \frac{\lambda_{Q}}{\sigma(Q)} \int_{Q}\left(\sum_{Q^{\prime} \subset Q} \frac{\lambda_{Q^{\prime}}}{\sigma\left(Q^{\prime}\right)} 1_{Q^{\prime}}\right)^{s-1} d \sigma \\
& \leq\left(C_{1}(s-1)\right)^{\frac{s-1}{s-2}} \sum_{Q^{\prime}} \lambda_{Q^{\prime}}\left(\frac{1}{\sigma\left(Q^{\prime}\right)} \sum_{Q^{\prime \prime} \subset Q} \lambda_{Q^{\prime \prime}}\right)^{s-1}
\end{aligned}
$$

for $k<s \leq k+1$, which shows the conclusion for this case.
Lemma 2.1.4. Let $0 \leq b_{1}, b_{2}$ be such that $b=b_{1}+b_{2}<1$. Then for every sparse collection $\mathcal{S}$, every cube $Q$, all non-negative measures $\mu$ and all positive functions $w_{1}, w_{2}$ we have

$$
\sum_{Q^{\prime} \subseteq Q, Q^{\prime} \in \mathcal{S}} \mu\left(Q^{\prime}\right) \prod_{i=1}^{2}\left(w_{i}\right)_{Q^{\prime}}^{b_{i}} \lesssim \mu(Q) \prod_{i=1}^{2}\left(w_{i}\right)_{Q^{\prime}}^{b_{i}}
$$

Proof. By definition of sparseness,

$$
\text { LHS } \leq \sum_{Q^{\prime} \subseteq Q, Q^{\prime} \in \mathcal{S}} \mu\left(E\left(Q^{\prime}\right)\right) \prod_{i=1}^{2}\left(w_{i}\right)_{Q^{\prime}}^{b_{i}}=\sum_{Q^{\prime} \subseteq Q, Q^{\prime} \in \mathcal{S}} \int_{Q} 1_{E_{Q^{\prime}}} \prod_{i=1}^{2}\left(w_{i} 1_{Q}\right)_{Q^{\prime}}^{b_{i}} .
$$

Recall that the Hardy-Littlewood maximal function is defined by

$$
M(f)=\sup _{x \in Q}(|f|)_{Q}=\sup _{x \in Q} \frac{1}{\mu(Q)} \int|f| .
$$

By Fubini and $\sum_{Q^{\prime}} 1_{E_{Q^{\prime}}} \leq 1$ we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { LHS } \leq \int_{Q} \sum_{Q^{\prime}} \prod_{i=1}^{2}\left(w_{i} 1_{Q}\right)_{Q_{i}}^{b_{i}} 1_{E_{Q^{\prime}}} \leq \int_{Q} \sum_{Q^{\prime}} \prod_{i=1}^{2} M\left(w_{i} 1_{Q}\right)(x)^{b_{i}} 1_{E_{Q^{\prime}}} \\
& \leq \int_{Q} \prod_{i=1}^{2} M\left(w_{i} 1_{Q}\right)(x)^{b_{i}} \sum_{Q^{\prime}} 1_{E_{Q^{\prime}}} \leq \int_{Q} \prod_{i=1}^{2} M\left(w_{i} 1_{Q}\right)(x)^{b_{i}}
\end{aligned}
$$

By Hölder's inequality

$$
\mathrm{LHS} \leq \prod_{i=1}^{2}\left(\int_{Q}\left(M\left(w_{i} 1_{Q}\right)\right)^{b}\right)^{b_{i} / b}
$$

In each factor we have the estimate

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \int_{Q}\left(M\left(w_{i} 1_{Q}\right)\right)^{b} \lesssim \sum_{k \in \mathbb{Z}} 2^{k b} \mu\left(Q \cap\left\{M\left(w_{i} 1_{Q}\right)^{b}>2^{k b}\right\}\right) \\
& \lesssim \mu(Q) \sum_{k \in \mathbb{Z}} 2^{k b} \min \left(1,2^{-k}\left(w_{i}\right)_{Q}\right) \\
& \quad \lesssim \max (1 / b, 1 /(1-b)) \mu(Q)\left(w_{i}\right)_{Q}^{b},
\end{aligned}
$$

where the first inequality follows by the weak type $(1,1)$ inequality for the maximal function and by the property

$$
f \geq 0 \Rightarrow \int_{Q} f=\int_{0}^{\infty} \mu(\{f>\lambda\} \subseteq Q) d \lambda \leq \sum_{k} 2^{k b} \mu\left(\left\{f>2^{k b}\right\}\right)
$$

An important result here is the the following lemma.

Lemma 2.1.5. Let $p>1$. For all $0<\beta<\infty$

$$
\int\left(\sum_{Q \in \mathcal{S}}\left(w_{1}\right)_{Q}^{p \beta} 1_{Q}\right)^{1 / \beta} d w_{2} \lesssim\left(\sup _{Q}\left(w_{1}\right)_{Q}^{p-1} \sup _{Q}\left(w_{2}\right)_{Q}\right) \sum_{Q \in \mathcal{S}} \mu(Q)\left(w_{1}\right)_{Q}
$$

for all non-negative measures $\mu$ and all positive functions $w_{1}, w_{2}$.

Proof. For sufficiently small $\beta$ there exists an $\epsilon$ such that

$$
\beta=\frac{\beta p}{p}<\epsilon \leq \min \left(\frac{1}{1 / \beta-1}, \frac{\beta p}{p-1}, 1 / 1\right)=\min \left(\frac{\beta}{1-\beta}, \beta \frac{p}{p-1}, 1\right)
$$

Then $\beta<1$. Consider $\beta=1 / p$. So

$$
1 / p<\epsilon=\min \left(\frac{1}{p-1}, \frac{1}{p-1}, 1\right)=\left\{\begin{array}{l}
1, p \geq 2 \\
\frac{1}{p-1}, p<2
\end{array}\right.
$$

By Lemma 2.1.3,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \int\left(\sum_{Q \in \mathcal{S}} 1_{Q} \frac{\left(w_{1}\right)_{Q} w_{2}(Q)}{w_{2}(Q)}\right)^{p} d w_{2} \\
& \quad \lesssim \sum_{Q \in \mathcal{S}}\left(w_{1}\right)_{Q} w_{2}(Q)\left(w_{2}(Q)^{-1} \sum_{Q^{\prime} \subseteq Q}\left(w_{1}\right)_{Q^{\prime}} \mu\left(Q^{\prime}\right)\left(w_{2}\right)_{Q^{\prime}}\right)^{p-1} \\
& \quad \leq\left(\sup _{Q}\left(w_{1}\right)_{Q}^{\epsilon(p-1)(p-1)}\left(w_{2}\right)_{Q}^{\epsilon(p-1)}\right) . \\
& \quad \cdot \sum_{Q} \mu(Q)\left(w_{1}\right)_{Q}\left(w_{2}\right)_{Q}\left(w_{2}(Q)^{-1} \sum_{Q^{\prime} \subseteq Q} \mu\left(Q^{\prime}\right)\left(w_{1}\right)_{Q^{\prime}}^{1-\epsilon(p-1)}\left(w_{2}\right)_{Q^{\prime}}^{1-\epsilon}\right)^{p-1}
\end{aligned}
$$

By construction we have

$$
1-\epsilon\left(p_{1}-1\right) \geq 0,1-\epsilon \geq 0
$$

and

$$
1-\epsilon(p-1)+1-\epsilon=2-\epsilon p<2-\frac{1}{p} p=1
$$

Hence by Lemma 2.1.4 we obtain

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \int\left(\sum_{Q \in \mathcal{D}} 1_{Q}\left(w_{1}\right)_{Q}\right)^{p} d w_{2} \\
& \lesssim\left(\sup _{Q}\left(w_{1} \epsilon_{Q}^{\epsilon(p-1)(p-1)}\left(w_{2}\right)_{Q}^{\epsilon(p-1)}\right)\right. \\
& \quad \cdot \sum_{Q} \mu(Q)\left(w_{1}\right)_{Q}\left(w_{2}\right)_{Q}\left(w_{2}(Q)^{-1} \mu(Q)\left(w_{1}\right)_{Q}^{1-\epsilon(p-1)}\left(w_{2}\right)_{Q}^{1-\epsilon}\right)^{p-1} \\
& =\left(\sup _{Q}\left(w_{1}\right)_{Q}^{\epsilon(p-1)(p-1)}\left(w_{2}\right)_{Q}^{\epsilon(p-1)}\right) \sum_{Q} \mu(Q)\left(w_{1}\right)_{Q}^{1+(p-1)(1-\epsilon(p-1))}\left(w_{2}\right)_{Q}^{1+(p-1)(-\epsilon)} \\
& \leq \sup _{Q}\left(w_{1}\right)_{Q}^{p-1}\left(w_{2}\right)_{Q} \sum_{Q} \mu(Q)\left(w_{1}\right)_{Q}
\end{aligned}
$$

Given a weight w, define the weighted dyadic Hardy-Littlewood maximal operator $M_{w}^{\mathcal{D}}$ by

$$
M_{w}^{\mathcal{D}} f(x):=\sup _{Q \in \mathcal{D}: Q \ni x} \frac{1}{w(Q)} \int_{Q}|f| w
$$

The following result is known as the Hardy- Littlewood dyadic maximal theorem. It's can be found in [LN15].

Theorem 2.1.6. The maximal operator $M_{w}^{\mathcal{D}}$ satisfies

$$
\left\|M_{w}^{\mathcal{D}} f\right\|_{L^{p}(w)} \leq \frac{p}{p-1}\|f\|_{L^{p}(w)} \quad(1<p \leq \infty) .
$$

Proof. Let $\mathcal{F} \subset \mathcal{D}$ be any finite family of cubes. By the Monotone Convergence Theorem it suffices to consider the restricted maximal function

$$
M_{w}^{\mathcal{F}} f= \begin{cases}\max \frac{1}{w(Q)} \int_{Q}|f| w, & \text { if } Q \in \mathcal{F}, Q \ni x, x \in \bigcup_{Q \in \mathcal{F}} Q \\ 0, & \text { otherwise }\end{cases}
$$

For $\lambda>0$, let

$$
\Omega_{\lambda}=\left\{x \in \mathbb{R}^{n}: M_{w}^{\mathcal{F}} f(x)>\lambda\right\} .
$$

Then $\Omega_{\lambda}$ is just the union of the maximal cubes $Q_{j} \in \mathcal{F}$ with the property that

$$
\int_{Q_{j}}|f| w>\lambda w\left(Q_{j}\right)
$$

Since $Q_{j}$ are disjoint, we get

$$
w\left(\Omega_{\lambda}\right)=\sum_{j} w\left(Q_{j}\right) \leq \frac{1}{\lambda} \sum_{j} \int_{Q_{j}}|f| w=\frac{1}{\lambda} \int_{\Omega_{\lambda}}|f| w .
$$

This implies the weak type bound for $M_{w}^{\mathcal{F}}$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
w\left\{x \in \mathbb{R}^{n}: M_{w}^{\mathcal{D}} f(x)>\lambda\right\} \leq \frac{1}{\lambda}\|f\|_{L^{1}(w)}(\lambda>0) . \tag{2.1.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

To get the $L^{p}(w)$-bound for $1<p<\infty$ (the remaining case $p=\infty$ is obvious ), just integrate (2.1.7) with the weight $p \lambda^{p-1}$ :

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left\|M_{w}^{\mathcal{D}} f\right\|_{L^{p}(w)}^{p}=p \int_{0}^{\infty} \lambda^{p-1} w\left(\Omega_{\lambda}\right) d \lambda \\
& \quad \leq p \int_{0}^{\infty} \lambda^{p-2}\left(\int_{\Omega_{\lambda}}|f| w\right) d \lambda \\
& =p \iint_{\left\{(\lambda, x): 0<\lambda<M_{w}^{\mathcal{D}} f(x)\right\}} \lambda^{p-2}|f(x)| w(x) d x d \lambda \\
& =\frac{p}{p-1} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{n}}\left(M_{w}^{\mathcal{D}} f\right)^{p-1}|f| w \\
& \quad \leq \frac{p}{p-1}\left(\int_{\mathbb{R}^{n}}\left(M_{w}^{\mathcal{D}} f\right)^{p} w\right)^{\frac{p-1}{p}}\left(\int_{\mathbb{R}^{n}}|f|^{p} w\right)^{1 / p} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Assuming that $f$ is bounded and compactly supported (so all integrals in the last inequality are finite), we conclude that

$$
\left(\int_{\mathbb{R}^{n}}\left(M_{w}^{\mathcal{D}} f\right)^{p} w\right)^{1 / p} \leq \frac{p}{p-1}\left(\int_{\mathbb{R}^{n}}|f|^{p} w\right)^{1 / p}
$$

For an arbitrary function $f \in L^{p}(w)$, consider the truncated functions

$$
f_{t}(x)= \begin{cases}f(x), & \text { if }|x|<t,|f(x)|<t \\ 0 & \text { otherwise }\end{cases}
$$

and use the monotone convergence theorem with $t \rightarrow \infty$.
Denote

$$
M_{\rho, w}^{\mathcal{D}} f(x):=\sup _{Q \in \mathcal{D}} \frac{1}{w(Q)^{1-\rho}} \int_{Q}|f| w 1_{Q}(x), 0 \leq \rho<1 .
$$

The boundedness $M_{\rho, w}^{\mathcal{D}}$ from $L^{p}(w)$ to $L^{q}(w)$ was proved in [Moe12, Theorem 2.3] with constant

$$
\left(1+\frac{p^{\prime}}{q}\right)^{1-\rho}=\left(p^{\prime}\right)^{1-\rho}(1-\rho)^{1-\rho}
$$

When $\rho=0$ we denote $M_{w}^{\mathcal{D}}:=M_{0, w}^{\mathcal{D}}$ and we get the well known sharp bound

$$
\left\|M_{w}^{\mathcal{D}} f\right\|_{L^{p}(w)} \leq p^{\prime}\|f\|_{L^{p}(w)} .
$$

See below for the boundedness of $M_{\rho, w}^{\mathcal{D}}$ from $L^{p}(w)$ to $L^{q}(w)$. The reasoning is identical to what was done in [Moe12, Theorem 2.3].

Theorem 2.1.8. Let $0 \leq \rho<1,1<p<1 / \rho$ and $1 / q=1 / p-\rho$. Then for every dyadic grid $\mathcal{D}$, and every measure $w$ we have

$$
\left\|\sup _{Q} \frac{1}{w(Q)^{1-\rho}} \int_{Q}|f| w 1_{Q}\right\|_{L^{q}(w)} \lesssim_{\rho, p}\|f\|_{L^{p}(w)}
$$

and the constant does not depend on the measure $w$ and the dyadic grid $\mathcal{D}$.
Proof. By the standard properties of dyadic cubes we get the inequality

$$
w\left(\left\{x: M_{\rho, w}^{\mathcal{D}} f(x)>\lambda\right\}\right) \leq\left(\frac{1}{\lambda} \int_{\left\{M_{\rho, w}^{\mathcal{D}} f>\lambda\right\}}|f(x)| d w(x)\right)^{\frac{1}{1-\rho}}
$$

Let $q_{o}=\frac{1}{1-\rho}$, then $q>q_{0}$. We have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \int_{\mathbb{R}^{n}} M_{\rho, w}^{\mathcal{D}} f(x)^{q} d w=q \int_{0}^{\infty} \lambda^{q-1} w\left(\left\{x: M_{\rho, w}^{\mathcal{D}} f(x)>\lambda\right\}\right) d \lambda \\
& \quad \leq q \int_{0}^{\infty} \lambda^{q-1}\left(\frac{1}{\lambda} \int_{\left\{M_{\rho, w}^{\mathcal{D}} f(x)>\lambda\right\}}|f(x)| d w(x)\right)^{q_{0}} d \lambda \\
& \quad \leq q\left(\int_{\mathbb{R}^{n}}|f(x)|\left(\int_{0}^{M_{\rho, w}^{\mathcal{D}} f(x)} \lambda^{q-q_{0}-1}\right)^{1 / q_{0}} d w(x)\right)^{q_{0}} \\
& =\frac{q}{q-q_{0}}\left(\int_{\mathbb{R}^{n}}|f(x)| M_{\rho, w}^{\mathcal{D}} f(x)^{\frac{q}{p^{p}}} d w(x)\right)^{q_{0}} \leq \frac{q}{q-q_{0}}\|f\|_{L^{p}(w)}^{q_{0}}\left\|M_{\rho, w}^{\mathcal{D}} f\right\|_{L^{q}(w)}^{\frac{q q_{0}^{0}}{p^{p}}},
\end{aligned}
$$

where in the second inequality we used Minkowski's integral inequality and Hölder's inequality in the last. Note only that $\frac{q}{q-q_{0}}=1+\frac{p^{\prime}}{q}$.

### 2.2 Proof of Theorem 2.0.2

Proof. We define the collection $F_{i}$ of cubes for the pair $\left(f_{i}, w_{i}\right), i=1,2$, i.e.,

$$
\mathcal{F}_{i}=\bigcup_{k=0} \mathcal{F}_{i}^{k}
$$

where $\mathcal{F}_{i}^{0}:=\left\{Q_{0}\right\}, Q_{0} \in \mathcal{S}$

$$
\mathcal{F}_{i}^{k+1}:=\bigcup_{F \in \mathcal{F}_{i}^{k}} \operatorname{ch}(F)
$$

and

$$
\operatorname{ch}(F)=\max \left\{Q \subset F: w_{i}(F)^{-1} \int_{F} f_{i} w_{i}<\frac{1}{2} w_{i}(Q)^{-1} \int_{Q} f_{i} w_{i}\right\} .
$$

We define, for $Q \in \mathcal{S}$,

$$
\left\{\begin{array}{l}
\pi_{1}(Q):=\min \left\{F_{1} \supseteq Q: F_{1} \in \mathcal{F}_{1}\right\} \\
\pi_{2}(Q):=\min \left\{F_{2} \supseteq Q: F_{2} \in \mathcal{F}_{2}\right\} .
\end{array}\right.
$$

Then we can rewrite the series

$$
\sum_{\substack{Q \subset Q_{0}}}=\sum_{\substack{F_{1} \in \mathcal{F}_{1} \\ F_{2} \in \mathcal{F}_{2}}} \sum_{\substack{Q: \pi_{1}(Q)=F_{1} \\ \pi_{2}(Q)=F_{2}}} \leq \sum_{\substack{F_{2} \in \mathcal{F}_{1} \\ F_{2} \subseteq F_{1}}} \sum_{\substack{Q: \pi_{1}(Q)=F_{1} \\ \pi_{2}(Q)=F_{2}}}+\sum_{\substack{F_{2} \in \mathcal{F}_{2} \\ F_{1} \subseteq F_{2}}} \sum_{\substack{Q: \pi_{1}(Q)=F_{1}(Q)=F_{2}}},
$$

where we observed that if the inner sum over $Q: \pi(Q)=\left(F_{1}, F_{2}\right)$ is not empty, then there is some $Q \subseteq F_{1} \cap F_{2}$, hence $F_{1} \cap F_{2} \neq \emptyset$, and thus $F_{2} \subseteq F_{1}$ or $F_{1} \subsetneq F_{2}$. Since the proof can be done in completely symmetric way, we shall concentrate ourselves on the first case. Consider $Q$ with $\pi_{1}(Q) \subset \pi_{2}(Q)$. Since $Q \subseteq F_{2} \subseteq F_{1}, \int_{F_{2}} w_{2}=\int_{F_{2}} 1_{F_{2}} w_{2} \int_{Q} w_{2}=\int_{Q} 1_{Q} w_{2},\left(w_{1}\right)_{Q}:=\frac{1}{\mu(Q)} w_{1}(Q)$ and by definition of $\operatorname{ch}\left(F_{2}\right)$, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
&(i):=\sum_{\substack{F_{1} \in \mathcal{F}_{1} \\
F_{2} \subseteq F_{1}}} \sum_{\substack{Q: \pi_{1}(Q)=F_{1} \\
\pi_{2}(Q)=F_{2}}} \mu(Q)^{-1} \prod_{i=1}^{2}\left(\int_{Q} f_{i} w_{i}\right) \\
&=\sum_{\substack{F_{1} \in \mathcal{F}_{1} \\
F_{2} \subseteq F_{1}}} \sum_{\substack{\pi_{1}(Q)=F_{1} \\
\pi_{2}(Q)=F_{2}}} \mu(Q) \prod_{i=1}^{2}\left(w_{i}(Q)^{-1} \int_{Q} f_{i} w_{i}\right)\left(w_{i}\right)_{Q} \\
& \leq 2 \int \sum_{F_{1}}\left(\sum_{\substack{F_{2}: \pi_{1}\left(F_{2}\right)=F_{1}}} 1_{F_{2}} w_{2}\left(F_{2}\right)^{-1} \int_{F_{2}} f_{2} w_{2}\right) . \\
& \cdot \sum_{\substack{Q: \pi_{1}(Q)=F_{1} \\
\pi_{2}(Q)=F_{2}}} \mu(Q)\left(w_{1}(Q)^{-1} \int_{Q} f_{1} w_{1}\right)\left(w_{1}\right)_{Q}\left(w_{2}\right)_{Q .} .
\end{aligned}
$$

By definition $c h\left(F_{1}\right)$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
(i) \leq 4 \int \sum_{F_{1}}\left(\sum_{F_{2}: \pi_{1}\left(F_{2}\right)=F_{1}} 1_{F_{2}} w_{2}\left(F_{2}\right)^{-1} \int_{F_{2}} f_{2} w_{2}\right) & \left(1_{F_{1}} w_{1}\left(F_{1}\right)^{-1} \int_{F_{1}} f_{1} w_{1}\right) . \\
& \sum_{Q: \pi_{1}(Q)=F_{1}} 1_{Q}\left(w_{1}\right)_{Q} d w_{2}
\end{aligned}
$$

Applying Hölder with the pair of conjugate exponents $p_{2}$ and $p_{1}$ we obtain

$$
\begin{aligned}
&(i) \lesssim\left\{\int \sum_{F_{1}}\left[\sum_{F_{2}: \pi_{1}\left(F_{2}\right)=F_{1}} 1_{F_{2}}\left(w_{2}\left(F_{2}\right)^{-1} \int_{F_{2}} f_{2} w_{2}\right)\right]^{p_{2}} d w_{2}\right\}^{1 / p_{2}} \\
& \cdot\left\{\int \sum_{F_{1}}\left(1_{F_{1}} w_{1}\left(F_{1}\right)^{-1} \int_{F_{1}} f_{1} w_{1}\right)^{p_{1}}\left(\sum_{Q: \pi_{1}(Q)=F_{1}} 1_{Q}\left(w_{1}\right)_{Q}\right)^{p_{1}} d w_{2}\right\}^{1 / p_{1}} \\
&:=(I) \cdot(I I) .
\end{aligned}
$$

For (II) note that

$$
(I I) \leq\left\{\sum_{F_{1}}\left(1_{F_{1}} w_{1}\left(F_{1}\right)^{-1} \int_{F_{1}} f_{1} w_{1}\right)^{p_{1}} \int\left(\sum_{Q: \pi_{1}(Q)=F_{1}} 1_{Q}\left(w_{1}\right)_{Q}\right)^{p_{1}} d w_{2}\right\}^{1 / p_{1}}
$$

By Lemma 2.1.5

$$
\int\left(\sum_{Q: \pi_{1}(Q)=F_{1}} 1_{Q}\left(w_{1}\right)_{Q}\right)^{p_{1}} d w_{2} \lesssim \sup _{Q}\left(w_{1}\right)_{Q}^{p_{1}-1} \sup _{Q}\left(w_{2}\right)_{Q} \sum_{Q: \pi_{1}(Q)=F_{1}} \mu(Q)\left(w_{1}\right)_{Q}
$$

So we obtain
(II)

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \leq\left\{\sum_{F_{1}}\left(1_{F_{1}} w_{1}\left(F_{1}\right)^{-1} \int_{F_{1}} f_{1} w_{1}\right)^{p_{1}} \sup _{Q}\left(w_{1}\right)_{Q}^{p_{1}-1} \sup _{Q}\left(w_{2}\right)_{Q} \sum_{Q: \pi_{1}(Q)=F_{1}} \mu(Q)\left(w_{1}\right)_{Q}\right\}^{\frac{1}{p_{1}}} \\
& \leq\left(\sup _{Q}\left(w_{1}\right)_{Q}^{\frac{p_{1}-1}{p_{1}}} \sup _{Q}\left(w_{2}\right)_{Q}^{1 / p_{1}}\right)\left\{\sum_{F_{1}}\left(1_{F_{1}} w_{1}\left(F_{1}\right)^{-1} \int_{F_{1}} f_{1} w_{1}\right)^{p_{1}}\left[w_{1}\right]_{F W} \int_{F_{1}} w_{1}\right\}^{\frac{1}{p_{1}}} \\
& =\left(\sup _{Q}\left(w_{1}\right)_{Q}^{p_{1}-1 / p_{1}} \sup _{Q}\left(w_{2}\right)_{Q}^{1 / p_{1}}\right)\left[w_{1}\right]_{F W}^{1 / p_{1}}\left(\int \sum_{F_{1}}\left(1_{F_{1}} w_{1}\left(F_{1}\right)^{-1} \int_{F_{1}} f_{1} w_{1}\right)^{p_{1}} w_{1}\right)^{\frac{1}{p_{1}}}
\end{aligned}
$$

where

$$
\left[w_{1}\right]_{F W}^{1 / p_{1}}=\sup _{Q}\left(\int_{Q} \sup _{x \in Q^{\prime}, Q^{\prime} \in \mathcal{D}} \mu\left(Q^{\prime}\right)^{-1} \int_{Q^{\prime}} 1_{Q} w_{1}\right)^{1 / p_{1}}\left(\int_{Q} w_{1}\right)^{-1 / p_{1}}
$$

and we use in the last inequality that

$$
\sum_{Q: \pi_{1}(Q)=F_{1}} \mu(Q)\left(w_{1}\right)_{Q} \lesssim \sum_{Q \subseteq F_{1}} \mu\left(E_{Q}\right)\left(w_{1}\right)_{Q} \leq \int_{F_{1}} M w_{1} \leq\left[w_{1}\right]_{F W} \int_{F_{1}} w_{1}
$$

Therefore, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
(i) \lesssim & (I) \cdot(I I) \\
\lesssim & \left\|\sup _{Q \in \mathcal{D}}\left(w_{2}(Q)^{-1} \int_{Q} f_{2} w_{2}\right)\right\|_{L^{p_{2}\left(w_{2}\right)}} \cdot\left(\sup _{Q}\left(w_{1}\right)_{Q}^{1 / p_{1}^{\prime}} \sup _{Q}\left(w_{2}\right)_{Q}^{1 / p_{2}^{\prime}}\right) \\
& \cdot \sup _{Q}\left(\int_{Q} \sup _{x \in Q^{\prime}, Q^{\prime} \in \mathcal{D}} \mu\left(Q^{\prime}\right)^{-1} \int_{Q^{\prime}} 1_{Q} w_{1}\right)^{1 / p_{1}}\left(\int_{Q} w_{1}\right)^{-1 / p_{1}} \\
& \cdot\left(\int \sum_{F_{1}}\left(1_{F_{1}} w_{1}\left(F_{1}\right)^{-1} \int_{F_{1}} f_{1} w_{1}\right)^{p_{1}} w_{1}\right)^{1 / p_{1}} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Moreover, choose $\lambda_{F_{1}}:=w_{1}(Q)^{-1} \int_{Q} f_{1} w_{1}$ and note that

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \sum_{F_{1}} \lambda_{F_{1}}^{p_{1}} 1_{F_{1}}(x)=\sum_{Q_{1} \supseteq \cdots \supseteq Q_{N} \ni x} \lambda_{Q_{i}}^{p_{1}} \leq \sum_{i} 2^{(i-N) p_{1}} \lambda_{Q_{N}}^{p_{1}} \leq C \lambda_{Q_{N}}^{p_{1}} \\
& \lesssim \sup _{F_{1} \ni x} \lambda_{F}^{p_{1}}=:(M \lambda(x))^{p_{1}}
\end{aligned}
$$

where in the first inequality we use $\lambda_{Q_{j+l}} \geq 2^{l} \lambda_{Q_{j}}, j+l=N$ and $j=i$. Then

$$
\sum_{F_{1}}\left(1_{F_{1}} w_{1}\left(F_{1}\right)^{-1} \int_{F_{1}} f_{1} w_{1}\right)^{p_{1}} \lesssim\left(M w_{1} f_{1}\right)^{p_{1}}
$$

By Theorem 6.1.3 we conclude the proof.

### 2.3 Proof of Theorem 2.0.1

Proof. The left-hand side of the conclusion can be estimated by

$$
\left[\int\left(\sum_{Q \in S} \frac{1}{\mu(Q)^{2}}\left(\prod_{i=1}^{2} \int f_{i} w_{i}\right) 1_{Q}\right)^{q} d w_{3}\right]^{\frac{1}{q}}
$$

We will use the notation of the previous theorem. Since

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sum_{Q} \approx \sum_{\substack{F_{1} \in \mathcal{F}_{1} \\ F_{2} \in \mathcal{F}_{2}}} \sum_{\substack{Q: \pi_{1}(Q)=F_{1} \\ \pi_{2}(Q)=F_{2}}} \tag{2.3.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

and by definition of $\operatorname{ch}\left(F_{2}\right)$ and $\operatorname{ch}\left(F_{1}\right)$ we obtain that (2.3.1) is estimated by

$$
\left\{\int\left[\sum_{F_{1}, F_{2}} \lambda_{2, F_{2}} \lambda_{1, F_{1}} \sum_{\substack{Q: \pi_{1}(Q)=F_{1} \\ \pi_{2}(Q)=F_{2}}}\left(w_{1}\right)_{Q}\left(w_{2}\right)_{Q} 1_{Q}\right]^{q} d w_{3}\right\}^{\frac{1}{q}},
$$

with

$$
\lambda_{i, F_{i}}=1_{F_{i}} w_{i}\left(F_{i}\right)^{-1} \int_{F_{i}} f_{i} w_{i} .
$$

By the subadditivity of the function $x \rightarrow x^{1 / \alpha}$ (i.e., $\left.(x+y)^{q} \leq x^{q}+y^{q}\right)$ this is bounded by

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\{\sum_{F_{1}, F_{2}} \lambda_{2, F_{2}}^{q} \lambda_{1, F_{1}}^{q} \int\left(\sum_{\substack{Q: \pi_{1}(Q)=F_{1} \\ \pi_{2}(Q)=F_{2}}}\left(w_{1}\right)_{Q}\left(w_{2}\right)_{Q} 1_{Q}\right)^{q} d w_{3}\right\}^{\frac{1}{q}} \tag{2.3.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

Using [Zor16, Lemma 2.4] with

$$
\tilde{s_{1}}=\tilde{s_{2}}=q, \tilde{s_{3}}=0, \tilde{q_{1}}=q / p_{1}^{\prime}, \tilde{q_{2}}=q / p_{2}^{\prime}, \tilde{q_{3}}=1
$$

it can be proved that

$$
\int\left(\sum_{Q} 1_{Q}\left(w_{1}\right)_{Q}\left(w_{2}\right)_{Q}\right)^{q} d w_{3} \lesssim \sup _{Q}\left(w_{1}\right)_{Q}^{\frac{q}{p_{1}}}\left(w_{2}\right)_{Q}^{\frac{q}{p_{2}}}\left(w_{3}\right)_{Q} \sum_{Q} \mu(Q)\left(w_{1}\right)_{Q}^{\frac{q}{p_{1}}}\left(w_{2}\right)_{Q}^{\frac{q}{p_{2}}} .
$$

So (2.3.2) is estimated by

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\{\sum_{F_{1}, F_{2}} \lambda_{2, F_{2}}^{q} \lambda_{1, F_{1}}^{q}[\vec{w}]^{\tilde{q}} \sum_{Q} \mu(Q)\left(w_{1}\right)_{Q}^{\frac{q}{p_{1}}}\left(w_{2}\right)_{Q}^{\frac{q}{p_{2}}}\right\}^{\frac{1}{q}} \tag{2.3.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

where

$$
[\vec{w}]^{\tilde{q}}=\sup _{Q}\left(w_{1}\right)_{Q}^{\frac{q}{p_{1}}}\left(w_{2}\right)_{Q}^{\frac{q}{p_{2}}}\left(w_{3}\right)_{Q}
$$

So by definition of sup, (2.3.3) gives the estimate

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \leq[\vec{w}]^{\tilde{q}}\left(\sum_{F_{1}, F_{2}} \lambda_{1, F_{1}}^{q} \lambda_{2, F_{2}}^{q}[\vec{w}]_{F W}^{\left(1 / p_{i}\right)_{i \neq 3}} \int_{F_{1} \cap F_{2}} \prod_{i=1}^{2} w_{i}^{\frac{q}{p_{i}}}\right)^{\frac{1}{q}} \\
&=[\vec{w}]^{\tilde{q}}[\vec{w}]_{F W}^{\left(1 / p_{i}\right)_{i \neq 3}}\left(\int \prod_{i=1}^{2} \sum_{F_{i}} 1_{F_{i}} \lambda_{i, F_{i}}^{q} w_{i}^{q / p_{i}}\right)^{\frac{1}{q}}
\end{aligned}
$$

with

$$
\begin{aligned}
{[\vec{w}]_{F W}^{\left(1 / p_{i}\right)_{i \neq 3}}=} & {\left[\sup _{Q}\left(\int_{Q x \in Q^{\prime}, Q^{\prime} \in \mathcal{D}} \sup \mu\left(Q^{\prime}\right)^{-1} \int_{Q^{\prime}} 1_{Q} w_{1}\right)^{1 / p_{1}}\left(\int_{Q} w_{1}\right)^{-1 / p_{1}}\right] . } \\
& \cdot\left[\sup _{Q}\left(\int_{Q x \in Q^{\prime}, Q^{\prime} \in \mathcal{D}} \sup \mu\left(Q^{\prime}\right)^{-1} \int_{Q^{\prime}} 1_{Q} w_{2}\right)^{1 / p_{2}}\left(\int_{Q} w_{2}\right)^{-1 / p_{2}}\right] .
\end{aligned}
$$

By Hölder's inequality we obtain the estimate

$$
\leq[\vec{w}]^{\tilde{q}}[\vec{w}]_{F W}^{\left(1 / p_{i}\right)_{i \neq 3}} \prod_{i=1}^{2}\left(\int \sum_{F_{i}} 1_{F_{i}} \lambda_{i, F_{i}}^{p_{i}} w_{i}\right)^{1 / p_{i}}
$$

By definition of stopping times this is bounded by

$$
[\vec{w}]^{\tilde{q}}[\vec{w}]_{F W}^{\left(1 / p_{i}\right)_{i \neq 3}} \prod_{i=1}^{2}\left\|M \lambda_{i}\right\|_{L^{p_{i}}\left(w_{i}\right)}
$$

and the result follows by Theorem 6.1.3.

## Chapter 3

## Weak type $A_{p}$ estimates

It is conjectured in [Zor16] that a weak type version of Theorem 2.0.1 holds with a smaller constant, namely the multilinear $A_{p}$ characteristic. Here we show that the Fujii-Wilson characteristic can be replaced by the multilinear $A_{p}$ characteristic by a (larger) product of two linear $A_{p}$ characteristics.

In this sense, here we give a weak $L^{p_{1}} \times L^{p_{2}} \rightarrow L^{q, \infty}$ estimate for a bilinear dyadic fractional sparse operator, where $q<1$ and $1<p_{i}<\infty$ with $q^{-1}=\sum_{i} 1 / p_{i}$ and $i=1,2$. The method is inspired by the proof of Theorem 1.2 in [HL18].

We obtain the following new result.
Theorem 3.0.1. Let $q=\left(\sum_{i=1}^{2} \frac{1}{p_{i}}\right)^{-1}<1,1<p_{i}<\infty, i=1,2, w_{1}, w_{2}, w_{3}$ be weights, $\mu$ nonnegative measure, $f_{i}, i=1,2$, positive measurable functions and $S$ sparse. Then

$$
\left\|\sum_{Q \in \mathcal{S}} \frac{1}{\mu(Q)^{2}} \prod_{i=1}^{2}\left(\int f_{i} w_{i}\right) 1_{Q}\right\|_{L^{q, \infty}\left(w_{3}\right)} \lesssim C \prod_{i=1}^{2}\left\|f_{i}\right\|_{L^{p_{i}}\left(w_{i}\right)},
$$

where $C=\left[\sup _{Q}\left(w_{3}\right)_{Q}\left(w_{1}\right)_{Q}^{\left(p_{1}-1\right)}\right]^{\frac{1}{p_{1}}}\left[\sup _{P}\left(w_{3}\right)_{P}\left(w_{2}\right)_{P}^{\left(p_{2}-1\right)}\right]^{\frac{1}{p_{2}}}$.

### 3.1 Notation and tools

Let $0<p<\infty$ and $f$ in the weak Lebesgue space

$$
L^{p, \infty}(w)=\left\{f: \mathbb{R}^{n} \rightarrow \mathbb{R} ;\|f\|_{L^{p, \infty}(w)}:=\sup _{\lambda>0} \lambda w(\{x:|f(x)| \geq \lambda\})^{1 / p}<\infty\right\} .
$$

We have the following dual expression.

## Lemma 3.1.1.

$$
\sup _{\lambda>0} \lambda w(\{x:|f(x)| \geq \lambda\})^{1 / p} \sim \sup _{0<w(E)<\infty} \inf _{E^{\prime} \subset E: w\left(E^{\prime}\right) \geq \frac{1}{2} w(E)} w(E)^{-1 / p^{\prime}} \int_{E^{\prime}}|f| d w
$$

Proof. First we show $\lesssim$. Let $A$ be the value of the right-hand side. Let $E \subset\{|f| \geq \lambda\}$ be a finite measure subset. We have to show $\lambda w(E)^{1 / p} \lesssim A$. By definition of $A$ for every $\epsilon>0$ there exists $E^{\prime} \subset E$ with $w\left(E^{\prime}\right) \geq \frac{1}{2} w(E)$ and $w(E)^{-1 / p^{\prime}} \int_{E^{\prime}}|f| d w \leq A+\epsilon$. Hence

$$
w(E) \leq 2 w\left(E^{\prime}\right)=2 \lambda^{-1} \int_{E^{\prime}} \lambda d w \leq 2 \lambda^{-1} \int_{E^{\prime}}|f| d w \leq 2 \lambda^{-1} w(E)^{1 / p^{\prime}}(A+\epsilon)
$$

Dividing both sides by $w\left(E^{\prime}\right)^{1 / p^{\prime}}$ we obtain

$$
w(E)^{1 / p} \lesssim \lambda^{-1}(A+\epsilon)
$$

Note that this inequality does not involve $E^{\prime}$. Taking infimum over $\epsilon$ we obtain

$$
w(E)^{1 / p} \lesssim \lambda^{-1} A
$$

and this concludes the proof of the inequality $\lesssim$.
Now we show $\gtrsim$. Let $A$ be the value of the left-hand side. Let $E$ be a measurable set with $0<w(E)<\infty$. We have to show that there exists a subset $E^{\prime} \subset E$ such that $w\left(E^{\prime}\right) \geq \frac{1}{2} w(E)$ and $w(E)^{-1 / p^{\prime}} \int_{E^{\prime}}|f| d w \lesssim A$. Let $\lambda>0$ be chosen later and let

$$
E^{\prime \prime}:=\{|f|>\lambda\}, \quad E^{\prime}:=E \backslash E^{\prime \prime}
$$

Then by definition of $A$ we have

$$
w\left(E^{\prime \prime}\right) \leq(A / \lambda)^{p} .
$$

Choosing $\lambda=A(w(E) / 2)^{-1 / p}$ we ensure $w\left(E^{\prime}\right) \geq \frac{1}{2} w(E)$. Moreover, $w(E)^{-1 / p^{\prime}} \int_{E^{\prime}}|f| d w \leq w(E)^{-1 / p^{\prime}} \int_{E^{\prime}} \lambda d w \leq w(E)^{-1 / p^{\prime}} \lambda w\left(E^{\prime}\right) \leq \lambda w(E)^{1 / p} \lesssim A$.

This concludes the proof of $\gtrsim$.
Let now $1<p_{1}, p_{2}, p_{3}<\infty$.
Consider

$$
T\left(f_{1} w_{1}, f_{2} w_{2}\right)(x)=\sum_{Q \in S} \frac{1}{\mu(Q)^{2}} \prod_{i=1}^{2}\left(\int_{Q} f_{i} w_{i}\right) 1_{Q}(x)
$$

By Lemma 3.1.1 we see that the following (I) and (II) are equivalent:
(I) for all $E: \mu(E)<\infty$ there exists $E^{\prime} \subseteq E: w_{3}\left(E^{\prime}\right) \geq \frac{1}{2} w_{3}(E)$ such that

$$
\int\left|T\left(f_{1} w_{1}, f_{2} w_{2}\right) 1_{E^{\prime}}\right| d w_{3} \lesssim\left\|f_{1}\right\|_{L^{p_{1}}\left(w_{1}\right)}\left\|f_{2}\right\|_{L^{p_{2}}\left(w_{2}\right)} w_{3}(E)^{1 / p_{3}}
$$

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|T\left(f_{1} w_{1}, f_{2} w_{2}\right)\right\|_{L^{p_{3}^{\prime}, \infty}\left(w_{3}\right)} \lesssim \prod_{i=1,2}\left\|f_{i}\right\|_{L^{p_{i}}\left(w_{i}\right)} . \tag{II}
\end{equation*}
$$

To facilitate comparison with other chapters we note that (I) can be written as

$$
\left|\sum_{Q \in S} \frac{1}{\mu(Q)^{2}} \prod_{i=1}^{3} \int_{Q} f_{i} w_{i}\right| \leq C \prod_{i=1}^{3}\left\|f_{i}\right\|_{L^{p_{i}\left(w_{i}\right)}}
$$

with $f_{3}=1_{E^{\prime}}$ and $\left\|f_{3}\right\|_{L^{p_{3}}\left(w_{3}\right)}=w_{3}\left(E^{\prime}\right)^{1 / p_{3}}$.

### 3.2 Proof of Theorem 3.0.1

We want to prove that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\sup _{\lambda>0} \lambda w_{3} & \left\{\sum_{Q \in \mathcal{S}} \frac{1}{\mu(Q)^{2}} \prod_{i=1}^{2}\left(\int f_{i} w_{i}\right) 1_{Q}>\lambda\right\}^{\frac{1}{q}} \\
& \lesssim\left[\sup _{Q}\left(w_{3}\right)_{Q}\left(w_{1}\right)_{Q}^{\left(p_{1}-1\right)}\right]^{\frac{1}{p_{1}}}\left[\sup _{P}\left(w_{3}\right)_{P}\left(w_{2}\right)_{P}^{\left(p_{2}-1\right)}\right]^{\frac{1}{p_{2}}} \prod_{i=1}^{2}\left\|f_{i}\right\|_{L^{p_{i}}\left(w_{i}\right)}
\end{aligned}
$$

for every $\lambda>0$. By homogeneity it suffices to consider

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lambda=\sum_{l, k \geq 0} 2^{-\epsilon(l+k)}, \quad \epsilon=\frac{2-q}{2}, \tag{3.2.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

so that $\epsilon-1+q<0$. Let

$$
S_{l, k}=\left\{Q \in \mathcal{S}: \frac{B_{1}}{2}<\frac{\left(f_{1} w_{1}\right)_{Q}}{2^{-k}} \leq B_{1}, \frac{B_{2}}{2}<\frac{\left(f_{2} w_{2}\right)_{Q}}{2^{-l}} \leq B_{2}\right\}, \quad k, l>0
$$

and

$$
S_{-B_{j}}^{j}:\left\{Q \in \mathcal{S}:\left(f_{j} w_{j}\right)_{Q}>B_{j}\right\}, j=1,2,
$$

with

$$
\left(f_{j} w_{j}\right)_{Q}:=\frac{1}{\mu(Q)} \int_{Q} f_{j} w_{j}
$$

and $B_{j}$ constants to be chosen later. We have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& w_{3}\left\{\sum_{Q \in S} \frac{1}{\mu(Q)^{2}} \prod_{i=1}^{2}\left(\int f_{i} w_{i}\right) 1_{Q}>\lambda\right\}=w_{3}\left\{\sum_{Q \in S}\left(f_{1} w_{1}\right)_{Q}\left(f_{2} w_{2}\right)_{Q} 1_{Q}>\lambda\right\} \\
& \leq w_{3}\left\{\sum_{l, k \geq 0} \sum_{Q \in S_{l, k}}\left(f_{1} w_{1}\right)_{Q}\left(f_{2} w_{2}\right)_{Q} 1_{Q}>\lambda\right\}+w_{3}\left\{\bigcup_{Q \in S_{-B_{1}}^{1}} Q\right\}+w_{3}\left\{\bigcup_{Q \in S_{-B_{2}}^{2}} Q\right\} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Note that

$$
\begin{gather*}
w_{3}\left\{\sum_{l, k \geq 0} \sum_{Q \in S_{l, k}}\left(f_{1} w_{1}\right)_{Q}\left(f_{2} w_{2}\right)_{Q} 1_{Q}>\lambda\right\} \\
=w_{3}\left\{\sum_{l, k \geq 0} \sum_{Q \in S_{l, k}}\left(f_{1} w_{1}\right)_{Q}\left(f_{2} w_{2}\right)_{Q} 1_{Q}>\sum_{l, k \geq 0} 2^{-\epsilon(l+k)}\right\} \\
\leq \sum_{l, k \geq 0} w_{3}\left\{\sum_{Q \in S_{l, k}} 2^{-l} 2^{-k} B_{1} B_{2} 1_{Q}>2^{-\epsilon(l+k)}\right\} \\
=\sum_{l, k \geq 0} w_{3}\left\{\sum_{Q \in S_{l, k}} 1_{Q}>\left(B_{1} B_{2}\right)^{-1} 2^{(l+k)} 2^{-\epsilon(l+k)}\right\} \tag{3.2.2}
\end{gather*}
$$

Considering $\mathcal{S}$ such that

$$
\mu\left(\underset{\substack{Q^{\prime} \subset Q \\ Q^{\prime}, Q \in \mathcal{S}}}{ } Q^{\prime}\right) \leq \frac{1}{4} \mu(Q)
$$

and

$$
E_{S}(Q)=Q \backslash \bigcup_{Q^{\prime} \in \operatorname{ch}_{S}(Q)} Q^{\prime}
$$

with

$$
\operatorname{ch}_{S}(Q)=\left\{Q^{\prime} \in \mathcal{S}: Q^{\prime} \subset Q, \nexists Q^{\prime \prime} \in \mathcal{S}: Q^{\prime} \subset Q^{\prime \prime} \subset Q\right\}
$$

and since $1_{E(Q)}=1_{Q}-\sum_{Q^{\prime} \in c h(Q)}$, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left(f_{1} w_{1} 1_{E_{S_{l, k}}(Q)}\right)_{Q}=\frac{1}{\mu(Q)} \int_{Q} f_{1} w_{1}-\frac{1}{\mu(Q)} \sum_{Q^{\prime} \in c h_{S_{l, k}}(Q)} \int_{Q^{\prime}} f_{1} w_{1} \\
& =\frac{1}{\mu(Q)} \int_{Q} f_{1} w_{1}-\sum_{Q^{\prime} \in c h_{S_{l, k}(Q)}(Q)} \frac{\mu\left(Q^{\prime}\right)}{\mu(Q)} \frac{1}{\mu\left(Q^{\prime}\right)} \int_{Q^{\prime}} f_{1} w_{1} \\
& \quad \geq \frac{1}{\mu(Q)} \int_{Q} f_{1} w_{1}-\frac{1}{4} 2^{-k} \geq \frac{1}{2}\left(f_{1} w_{1}\right)_{Q}
\end{aligned}
$$

Moreover, since $1_{E(Q)} \leq 1$, then

$$
f_{1} w_{1} 1_{E(Q)} \leq f_{1} w_{1} \text { and }\left(f_{1} w_{1} 1_{E(Q)}\right)_{Q} \leq\left(f_{1} w_{1}\right)_{Q} .
$$

So $\left(f_{1} w_{1} 1_{E(Q)}\right)_{Q} \sim\left(f_{1} w_{1}\right)_{Q}$. Analogously $\left(f_{2} w_{2} 1_{E(Q)}\right)_{Q} \sim\left(f_{2} w_{2}\right)_{Q}$. Then

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(f_{1} w_{1} 1_{E(Q)}\right)_{Q}^{q}\left(f_{2} w_{2} 1_{E(Q)}\right)_{Q}^{q} \approx 2^{-(l+k) q}\left(B_{1} B_{2}\right)^{q} . \tag{3.2.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

Using the property that $w_{3}\{f>a\} \leq a^{-1} \int|f| w_{3}$ and (3.2.3) we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \sum_{l, k \geq 0} w_{3}\left\{\sum_{Q \in S_{l, k}} 1_{Q}>\left(B_{1} B_{2}\right)^{-1} 2^{(l+k)} 2^{-\epsilon(l+k)}\right\} \\
\leq & \sum_{l, k \geq 0} B_{1} B_{2} 2^{(l+k)(\epsilon-1)}\left(B_{1} B_{2}\right)^{-q} 2^{(l+k) q} \int \sum_{Q \in S_{l, k}} 1_{Q}\left(f_{1} w_{1} 1_{E_{S_{l, k}}(Q)}\right)_{Q}^{q}\left(f_{2} w_{2} 1_{E_{S_{l, k}}(Q)}\right)^{q} w_{3} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Note that

$$
\frac{q}{p_{1}}+\frac{q}{p_{2}}=1 .
$$

So by Hölder inequality with exponents $p_{1} q^{-1}$ and $p_{2} q^{-1}$ we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \sum_{Q \in S_{l, k}} w_{3}(Q)\left(f_{1} w_{1} 1_{E(Q)}\right)_{Q}^{q}\left(f_{2} w_{2} 1_{E(Q)}\right)_{Q}^{q} \\
& \quad \leq\left(\sum_{Q \in S_{l, k}} w_{3}(Q)\left(f_{1} w_{1} 1_{E(Q)}\right)_{Q}^{p_{1}}\right)^{\frac{q}{p_{1}}}\left(\sum_{Q \in S_{l, k}} w_{3}(Q)\left(f_{2} w_{2} 1_{E(Q)}\right)_{Q}^{p_{2}}\right)^{\frac{q}{p_{2}}}
\end{aligned}
$$

Moreover, also by Hölder inequality

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left(f_{i} w_{i} 1_{E(Q)}\right)_{Q}^{p_{i}} \leq & \left(\frac{1}{\mu(Q)} \int_{Q} f_{i}^{p_{i}} w_{i} 1_{E(Q)}\right)\left(\frac{1}{\mu(Q)} \int_{Q} 1^{p_{i}^{\prime}} w_{i}\right)^{p_{i} / p_{i}^{\prime}} \\
& =\left(\frac{1}{\mu(Q)} \int_{Q} f_{i}^{p_{i}} w_{i} 1_{E(Q)}\right)\left(w_{i}\right)_{Q}^{p_{i}-1}, i=1,2
\end{aligned}
$$

and by $\int 1_{Q} w_{3}=w_{3}(Q)$, we have

$$
\begin{gathered}
\int \sum_{Q \in S_{l, k}} 1_{Q}\left(f_{1} w_{1} 1_{E(Q)}\right)_{Q}^{q}\left(f_{2} w_{2} 1_{E(Q)}\right)_{Q}^{q} w_{3}=\sum_{Q \in S_{l, k}} w_{3}(Q)\left(f_{1} w_{1} 1_{E(Q)}\right)_{Q}^{q}\left(f_{2} w_{2} 1_{E(Q)}\right)_{Q}^{q} \\
\leq\left[\sum_{Q \in S_{l, k}} \frac{w_{3}(Q)\left(w_{1}\right)_{Q}^{\left(p_{1}-1\right)}}{\mu(Q)}\left(\int_{Q} f_{1}^{p_{1}} w_{1} 1_{E(Q)}\right)\right]^{\frac{q}{p_{1}}} . \\
\cdot\left[\sum_{Q \in S_{l, k}} \frac{w_{3}(Q)\left(w_{2}\right)_{Q}^{\left(p_{2}-1\right)}}{\mu(Q)}\left(\int_{Q} f_{2}^{p_{2}} w_{2} 1_{E(Q)}\right)\right]^{\frac{q}{p_{2}}} .
\end{gathered}
$$

So, since $\int_{Q} f_{i}^{p_{i}} w_{i} 1_{E(Q)}=\int_{E(Q)} f_{i}^{p_{i}} w_{i}$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \sum_{l, k \geq 0} w_{3}\left\{\sum_{S_{l, k}} 1_{Q}>\left(B_{1} B_{2}\right)^{-1} 2^{(l+k)} 2^{-\epsilon(l+k)}\right\} \\
& \leq \sum_{l, k \geq 0}\left(B_{1} B_{2}\right)^{1-q} 2^{(l+k)(\epsilon-1)} 2^{(l+k) q}\left[\sum_{Q \in S_{l, k}} \frac{w_{3}(Q)}{\mu(Q)}\left(w_{1}\right)_{Q}^{\left(p_{1}-1\right)}\left(\int_{E(Q)} f_{1}^{p_{1}} w_{1}\right)\right]^{\frac{q}{p_{1}}} \\
& \cdot\left[\sum_{Q \in S_{l, k}} \frac{w_{3}(Q)}{\mu(Q)}\left(w_{2}\right)_{Q}^{\left(p_{2}-1\right)}\left(\int_{E(Q)} f_{2}^{p_{2}} w_{2}\right)\right]^{\frac{q}{p_{2}}}
\end{aligned}
$$

Then using (3.2.2) we ontain

$$
\begin{align*}
& w_{3}\left\{\sum_{l, k \geq 0} \sum_{Q \in S_{l, k}}\left(f_{1} w_{1}\right)_{Q}\left(f_{2} w_{2}\right)_{Q} 1_{Q}>\lambda\right\} \leq\left(B_{1} B_{2}\right)^{1-q} \sum_{l, k \geq 0} 2^{(l+k)(\epsilon-1+q)} . \\
& \cdot\left[\sup _{Q}\left(w_{3}\right)_{Q}\left(w_{1}\right)_{Q}^{\left(p_{1}-1\right)}\right]^{\frac{q}{p_{1}}}\left[\sup _{Q}\left(w_{3}\right)_{Q}\left(w_{2}\right)_{Q}^{\left(p_{2}-1\right)}\right]^{\frac{q}{p_{2}}} \prod_{i=1}^{2}\left\|f_{i}\right\|_{L^{p_{i}}\left(w_{i}\right)}^{q} . \tag{3.2.4}
\end{align*}
$$

Moreover, since $M f w>B \Leftrightarrow M \frac{f w}{B}>1$ and by [Zor16, Theorem 1.7], we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
w_{3}\left\{\bigcup_{Q \in S_{-1}^{j}} Q\right\} \leq w_{3}\left(M\left(f_{i} w_{i}\right)>B_{i}\right) \lesssim\left[\sup _{Q}\left(w_{3}\right)_{Q}\left(w_{i}\right)_{Q}^{p_{i}-B_{j}}\right] \frac{\left\|f_{i}\right\|_{L^{p_{i}}\left(w_{i}\right)}^{p_{i}}}{B_{i}^{p_{i}}} \tag{3.2.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

From (3.2.4) and (3.2.5) we obtain

$$
w_{3}\left\{\sum_{Q \in S} \frac{1}{\mu(Q)^{2}} \prod_{i=1}^{2}\left(\int f_{i} w_{i}\right) 1_{Q}>\lambda\right\} \lesssim C_{1}^{\frac{q}{p_{1}}} C_{2}^{\frac{q}{p_{2}}}\left(B_{1} B_{2}\right)^{1-q}+C_{1} B_{1}^{-p_{1}}+C_{2} B_{2}^{-p_{2}}
$$

with

$$
C_{i}=\sup _{Q}\left(w_{3}\right)_{Q}\left(w_{i}\right)_{Q}^{\left(p_{i}-1\right)}\left\|f_{i}\right\|_{L^{p_{i}}\left(w_{i}\right)}^{p_{i}}, i=1,2 .
$$

Choose $B_{1}^{-p_{1}}=C_{1}^{\frac{q}{p_{1}}} C_{2}^{\frac{q}{p_{2}}} C_{1}^{-1}$ and $B_{2}^{-p_{2}}=C_{1}^{\frac{q}{p_{1}}} C_{2}^{\frac{q}{p_{2}}} C_{2}^{-1}$ then

$$
B_{1}^{-1} B_{2}^{-1}=C_{1}^{-\frac{1}{p_{1}}} C_{2}^{-\frac{1}{p_{2}}} C_{1}^{\frac{q}{p_{1} p_{2}}} C_{1}^{\frac{q}{p_{1} p_{1}}} C_{2}^{\frac{q}{p_{2} p_{2}}} C_{2}^{\frac{q}{p_{1} p_{2}}}=1
$$

and

$$
C_{1}^{\frac{q}{p_{1}}} C_{2}^{\frac{q}{p_{2}}}\left(B_{1} B_{2}\right)^{1-q}=C_{1} B_{1}^{-p_{1}}=C_{2} B_{2}^{-p_{2}}=C_{1}^{\frac{q}{p_{1}}} C_{2}^{\frac{q}{p_{2}}} .
$$

So,

$$
\begin{array}{r}
\lambda^{q} w_{3}\left\{\sum_{Q} \frac{1}{\mu(Q)^{2}} \prod_{i=1}^{2} \int\left(f_{i} w_{i}\right) 1_{Q}>\lambda\right\} \\
\lesssim\left[\sup _{Q}\left(w_{3}\right)_{Q}\left(w_{1}\right)_{Q}^{\left(p_{1}-1\right)}\right]^{\frac{q}{p_{1}}}\left[\sup _{P}\left(w_{3}\right)_{P}\left(w_{2}\right)_{P}^{\left(p_{2}-1\right)}\right]^{\frac{q}{p_{2}}} \prod_{i=1}^{2}\left\|f_{i}\right\|_{L^{p_{i}}\left(w_{i}\right)}^{q}
\end{array}
$$

for $\lambda$ given by (3.2.2). By homogeneity

$$
\begin{gathered}
\left\|\sum_{Q \in \mathcal{S}} \frac{1}{\mu(Q)^{2}} \prod_{i=1}^{2}\left(\int f_{i} w_{i}\right) 1_{Q}\right\|_{L^{q, \infty}\left(w_{3}\right)}=\sup _{\lambda>0} \lambda w_{3}\left\{\sum_{Q \in \mathcal{S}} \frac{1}{\mu(Q)^{2}} \prod_{i=1}^{2}\left(\int f_{i} w_{i}\right) 1_{Q}>\lambda\right\}^{\frac{1}{q}} \\
\quad \lesssim\left[\sup _{Q}\left(w_{3}\right)_{Q}\left(w_{1}\right)_{Q}^{\left(p_{1}-1\right)}\right]^{\frac{1}{p_{1}}}\left[\sup _{P}\left(w_{3}\right)_{P}\left(w_{2}\right)_{P}^{\left(p_{2}-1\right)}\right]^{\frac{1}{p_{2}}} \prod_{i=1}^{2}\left\|f_{i}\right\|_{L^{p_{i}}\left(w_{i}\right)} .
\end{gathered}
$$

## Chapter 4

## Trace inequalities via an auxiliary measure

In this chapter we give an introduction to weighted strong $L^{p} \rightarrow L^{q}$ estimates for non homogeneous discrete linear operators, in case $0<q<1$ and $p>1$. The main results of this section are Theorems 4.3.4 and 4.3.14. The method is inspired by the ideas of the homogeneous case given in [Ver99]. We give a Wolf type and a Sawyer type conditions for the specific case in which we deal only with the dyadic operator (See Lemma 4.1.1, proof of Lemma 4.2.1 and additional hypothesis (4.2.7) in the Proposition 4.2.3).

We consider

$$
T(f)(x)=\sum_{Q \in \mathcal{D}} \frac{\lambda_{Q}}{\mu(Q)}\left(\int_{Q} f(y) d \mu(y)\right) 1_{Q}(x),
$$

where $\lambda_{Q}, Q \in \mathcal{D}$ are nonnegative numbers.
Note here that we work with (1.0.9) where $w_{1}, w_{2}=1, \mu_{2}=\sigma$ an arbitrary nonnegative measure on $\mathbb{R}^{n}$ and $\mu_{1}=\mu$ Lebesgue measure and we denote $T_{\lambda}:=T$.

The term trace was first used by Elias Stein in relation to traces of Bessel potentials in hyperplanes, with respect to the corresponding Lebesgue measure on the hyperplane (see, for example, [KS86]).

### 4.1 Wolff type inequality

Theorem 4.1.1. Let $\sigma$ be a positive Borel measure on $\mathbb{R}^{n}$ and $1<p<\infty$ and $\left(\lambda_{Q}\right)_{Q \in \mathcal{D}}$ be a sequence of nonnegative numbers associated with dyadic
cubes $Q$. Assume that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sum_{Q^{\prime} \subseteq Q} \lambda_{Q^{\prime}} \sigma\left(Q^{\prime}\right) \sim \lambda_{Q} \sigma(Q) \tag{4.1.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

for every $Q$. Then there is $A>0$ so that

$$
\int\left(\sum_{Q \in \mathcal{D}} \frac{\lambda_{Q}}{\mu(Q)} \sigma(Q) 1_{Q}(x)\right)^{p^{\prime}} d \mu(x)=\int_{\mathbb{R}^{n}}(T \sigma)^{p^{\prime}} d \mu(x) \leq A \sum_{Q}\left[\frac{\sigma(Q)}{\mu(Q)} \lambda_{Q}\right]^{p^{\prime}} \mu(Q) .
$$

Proof. By Lemma 2.1.3 we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \int_{\mathbb{R}^{n}}(T \sigma)^{p^{\prime}} d \mu(x) \lesssim \sum_{Q} \lambda_{Q} \sigma(Q)\left(\mu(Q)^{-1} \sum_{Q^{\prime} \subseteq Q} \lambda_{Q^{\prime}} \sigma\left(Q^{\prime}\right)\right)^{p^{\prime}-1} \\
\leq & \sum_{Q} \lambda_{Q} \sigma(Q)\left(\mu(Q)^{-1} \lambda_{Q} \sigma(Q)\right)^{p^{\prime}-1} \leq \sum_{Q} \sigma(Q)^{p^{\prime}} \lambda_{Q}^{p^{\prime}} \mu(Q)^{1-p^{\prime}} .
\end{aligned}
$$

### 4.2 Kerman-Sawyer type theorem

We define

$$
T_{Q}(\sigma)=\sum_{P \subseteq Q} \frac{\lambda_{P}}{\mu(P)} \sigma(P) 1_{P} \text { and } T_{Q}^{\prime}(\sigma)=\sum_{P \nsubseteq Q} \frac{\lambda_{P}}{\mu(P)} \sigma(P) 1_{P}
$$

and also

$$
\tilde{T}(g d \sigma)(x):=\sum_{Q \in \mathcal{D}} \frac{\lambda_{Q}}{\mu(Q)}\left(\int_{Q} g(y) d \sigma(y)\right) 1_{Q}(x), g \geq 0 .
$$

Lemma 4.2.1. Let $1 \leq p<\infty$, $\sigma$ be a positive Borel measure on $\mathbb{R}^{n}$ and $0 \leq g \in L_{l o c}^{1}(d \sigma)$. Suppose that

$$
\tilde{T}(g d \sigma)(x)<\infty
$$

Then

$$
\begin{equation*}
[\tilde{T}(g d \sigma)(x)]^{p} \leq C \tilde{T}\left[g(\tilde{T}(g d \sigma))^{p-1} d \sigma\right](x) . \tag{4.2.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof. We have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \tilde{T}(g d \sigma)(x)^{p}=\left(\sum_{x \in Q \in \mathcal{D}} \frac{\lambda_{Q}}{\mu(Q)}\left(\int_{Q} g(y) d \sigma(y)\right)\right)^{p} \\
& \quad \leq p \sum_{x \in Q} \frac{\lambda_{Q}}{\mu(Q)}\left(\int_{Q} g(y) d \sigma(y)\right)\left(\sum_{Q^{\prime} \supseteq Q} \frac{\lambda_{Q^{\prime}}}{\mu\left(Q^{\prime}\right)}\left(\int_{Q^{\prime}} g(y) d \sigma(y)\right)\right)^{p-1} \\
& \quad \leq p \sum_{x \in Q} \frac{\lambda_{Q}}{\mu(Q)}\left(\int_{Q} g(y) d \sigma(y)\right)\left(\inf _{Q} \tilde{T}(g d \sigma)(x)\right)^{p-1} \\
& \quad \leq p \sum_{x \in Q} \frac{\lambda_{Q}}{\mu(Q)}\left(\int_{Q} g(y)(\tilde{T}(g d \sigma))^{p-1} d \sigma(y)\right) \\
& \quad=p \tilde{T}\left[g(\tilde{T}(g d \sigma))^{p-1} d \sigma\right](x)
\end{aligned}
$$

where the first inequality follows by (2.1.2).
Proposition 4.2.3. Let $1<p<\infty$, $\sigma$ be a positive Borel measure on $\mathbb{R}^{n}$ and $v$ be defined by

$$
d v=(T \sigma)^{p^{\prime}} d x .
$$

Then the following conditions are equivalent.
1.

$$
\begin{equation*}
T\left[(T \sigma)^{p^{\prime}}\right](x) \leq c T \sigma(x)<\infty \quad \text { a.e. } \tag{4.2.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

2. 

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|T f\|_{L^{p}(d v)} \leq C c\|f\|_{L^{p}}, \forall f \in L^{p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right) \tag{4.2.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

3. 

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|T f\|_{L^{p}(d \sigma)} \leq C c^{1 / p^{\prime}}\|f\|_{L^{p}}, \forall f \in L^{p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right) \tag{4.2.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

If we additionally assume

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sup _{x, P: x \in P} \sum_{Q: Q \subseteq P, x \in Q} \lambda_{Q}\left[\sum_{S: P \subseteq S} \lambda_{S}^{1-p}\right]^{p^{\prime}-1}<\infty \tag{4.2.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

then the above conditions are also equivalent to
4. DFS-condition

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{Q}\left[T_{Q}(\sigma)\right]^{p^{\prime}} d \mu(x) \leq C \sigma(Q), \quad Q \in \mathcal{D} \tag{4.2.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof of (4.2.5) $\Longrightarrow$ (4.2.6). By Lemma 4.2.1 with $d \sigma=d x$, Fubini, and Hölder we conclude

$$
\begin{array}{rl}
\|T f\|_{L^{p}(d \sigma)}^{p} \leq C \int_{\mathbb{R}^{n}} T\left[f(T f)^{p-1}\right] d \sigma=C \int_{\mathbb{R}^{n}} & f(T f)^{p-1}(T \sigma) d x \\
& \leq C\|f\|_{L^{p}}\|T f\|_{L^{p}(d v)}^{p-1} \tag{4.2.9}
\end{array}
$$

Proof of (4.2.4) $\Longrightarrow$ (4.2.5). Repeating the above argument with $v$ in place of $\sigma$, we obtain

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|T f\|_{L^{p}(d v)}^{p} \leq C\|f\|_{L^{p}}\|T f\|_{L^{p}\left(d v_{1}\right)}^{p-1}, \tag{4.2.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

where by (4.2.4)

$$
d v_{1}=(T v)^{p^{\prime}} d x=\left[T(T \sigma)^{p^{\prime}}\right]^{p^{\prime}} d x \leq c^{p^{\prime}} d v .
$$

Here $c$ is the constant in (4.2.2). Hence by (4.2.10) and the preceding estimate

$$
\|T f\|_{L^{p}(d v)}^{p} \leq C c^{p^{\prime}(p-1) / p}\|f\|_{L^{p}}\|T f\|_{L^{p}(d v)}^{p-1} .
$$

Assuming that $\|T f\|_{L^{p}(d v)}<\infty$, we get

$$
\|T f\|_{L^{p}(d v)} \leq C c\|f\|_{L^{p}}
$$

which proves (4.2.5).
Proof of (4.2.6) $\Longrightarrow$ (4.2.8). By duality (4.2.6) is equivalent to the inequality

$$
\|T(g d \sigma)\|_{L^{p^{\prime}}} \leq C\|g\|_{L^{p^{\prime}}(d \sigma}, \forall g \in L^{p^{\prime}}(d \sigma) .
$$

Letting $g=1_{Q}$, we see that (4.2.8) holds.
Proof of $(4.2 .8) \Longrightarrow$ (4.2.4). Note that

$$
T_{S}(\sigma)=\sum_{S: P \subset S} \frac{\sigma(S) \lambda_{S} 1_{S}}{\mu(S)} \geq \frac{\sigma(S) \lambda_{S} 1_{S}}{\mu(S)}
$$

and hence it follows from (4.2.8) that

$$
\begin{array}{r}
\sigma(S) \gtrsim \int_{S} T_{S}(\sigma)^{p^{\prime}} d \mu(x) \geq \int_{S} \sigma(S)^{p^{p^{\prime}}} \lambda_{S}^{p^{\prime}} \mu(S)^{-p^{\prime}} 1_{S} d \mu(x) \\
=\mu(S)^{1-p^{\prime}} \lambda_{S}^{p^{\prime}} \sigma(S)^{p^{\prime}} .
\end{array}
$$

So

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sigma(S) \lesssim \lambda_{S}^{-p} \mu(S) \tag{4.2.11}
\end{equation*}
$$

Moreover by (4.2.8)

$$
\begin{aligned}
v(Q)=\int_{Q}(T \sigma)^{p^{\prime}} d \mu(y) & \leq C \int\left(T_{Q} \sigma\right)^{p^{\prime}} d \mu(y)+C \int_{Q}\left(T_{Q}^{\prime} \sigma\right)^{p^{\prime}} d \mu(y) \\
& \lesssim \sigma(Q)+r(Q),
\end{aligned}
$$

with $r(Q)=\mu(Q)\left(\sum_{P: Q \subsetneq P} \frac{\lambda_{P}}{\mu(P)} \sigma(P)\right)^{p^{\prime}}$. Hence

$$
T v \lesssim T \sigma+\sum_{Q} \frac{\lambda_{Q}}{\mu(Q)} 1_{Q} r(Q)
$$

Using Lemma 2.1.3 and (4.2.11)

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \sum_{Q} \frac{\lambda_{Q}}{\mu(Q)} 1_{Q} r(Q) \lesssim C \sum_{Q} \lambda_{Q} 1_{Q}\left[\sum_{P: Q \subseteq P} \frac{\sigma(P) \lambda_{P}}{\mu(P)}\right]^{p^{\prime}} \\
& \lesssim \\
& \sum_{Q} \lambda_{Q} 1_{Q} \sum_{P: Q \subseteq P} \frac{\sigma(P) \lambda_{P}}{\mu(P)}\left[\sum_{S: P \subseteq S} \frac{\sigma(S) \lambda_{S}}{\mu(S)}\right]^{p^{\prime}-1} \\
& \quad \lesssim \sum_{Q} \lambda_{Q} 1_{Q} \sum_{P: Q \subseteq P} \frac{\sigma(P) \lambda_{P}}{\mu(P)}\left[\sum_{S: P \subseteq S} \lambda_{S}^{1-p}\right]^{p^{\prime}-1} \\
& \quad=\sum_{P} \frac{\sigma(P) L_{P}}{\mu(P)} \sum_{Q: Q \subseteq P} \lambda_{Q} 1_{Q}\left[\sum_{S: P \subseteq S} \lambda_{S}^{1-p}\right]^{p^{\prime}-1} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Since

$$
\sup _{x, P: x \in P} \sum_{Q: Q \subseteq P, x \in Q} \lambda_{Q}\left[\sum_{S: P \subseteq S} \lambda_{S}^{1-p}\right]^{p^{\prime}-1}<\infty
$$

we obtain (4.2.4).

### 4.3 Tools and estimates

Lemma 4.3.1. Let $1<p<\infty, \sigma$ be a Borel measure on $\mathbb{R}^{n},\left(\lambda_{Q}\right)_{Q}$ be a sequence of nonnegative numbers associated with dyadic cubes $Q$ and $\left(L_{Q}\right)_{Q}$ be a sequence of nonnegative numbers. Define a measure $\sigma_{1}$ by

$$
d \sigma_{1}(x)=\frac{1}{\left[\sum_{Q \in \mathcal{D}} L_{Q} 1_{Q}(x)\right]^{p-1}} d \sigma
$$

Then for every dyadic cube $P$ we have

$$
\sum_{Q \subseteq P} L_{Q} \sigma(Q)^{1-p^{\prime}} \sigma_{1}(Q)^{p^{\prime}} \leq \sigma_{1}(P) .
$$

Proof. By definition of $\sigma_{1}(Q)$, Hölder's inequality, and the definition of $\sigma_{1}$ again, we obtain

$$
\begin{aligned}
\sum_{Q \subseteq P} L_{Q} \sigma(Q)^{1-p^{\prime}} \sigma_{1}(Q)^{p^{\prime}} & =\sum_{Q \subseteq P} L_{Q} \sigma(Q)^{1-p^{\prime}}\left\{\int_{Q} \frac{d \sigma}{\left[\sum_{R \in \mathcal{D}} L_{R} 1_{R}(x)\right]^{p-1}}\right\}^{p^{\prime}} \\
& \leq \sum_{Q \subseteq P} L_{Q} \int_{Q} \frac{d \sigma}{\left.\sum_{R \in \mathcal{D}} L_{R} 1_{R}(x)\right]^{p}} \\
& =\sum_{Q \subseteq P} L_{Q} \int_{Q} \frac{d \sigma_{1}(x)}{\sum_{R \in \mathcal{D}} L_{R} 1_{R}(x)} \\
& =\int_{P} \frac{\left(\sum_{Q \subseteq P} L_{Q} 1_{Q}(x)\right) d \sigma_{1}(x)}{\sum_{R \in \mathcal{D}} L_{R} 1_{R}(x)} \\
& \leq \sigma_{1}(P)
\end{aligned}
$$

Theorem 4.3.2. Let $1<p<\infty, \sigma$ be a Borel measure on $\mathbb{R}^{n}$. Let $\left(\lambda_{Q}\right)_{Q \in \mathcal{D}}$ be a sequence of nonnegative numbers. Consider

$$
L_{Q}:=\left[\frac{\sigma(Q)}{\mu(Q)} \lambda_{Q}^{p}\right]^{p^{\prime}-1} .
$$

Define a measure $\sigma_{1}$ by

$$
d \sigma_{1}(x)=\frac{1}{\left[\sum_{Q \in \mathcal{D}} L_{Q} 1_{Q}(x)\right]^{p-1}} d \sigma
$$

Assume that (4.1.2) holds for the measure $\sigma_{1}$ and also that (4.2.7) holds. Then we have the trace inequality

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|T f\|_{L^{p}\left(d \sigma_{1}\right)} \leq C\|f\|_{L^{p}(d \mu(x))}, \forall f \in L^{p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right) \tag{4.3.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof. By Theorem 4.1.1 and Lemma 4.3.1

$$
\int_{P}\left[T_{P}\left(\sigma_{1}\right)^{p^{\prime}}\right] \lesssim \sum_{Q \subseteq P}\left[\frac{\sigma_{1}(Q)}{\mu(Q)} \lambda_{Q}\right]^{p^{\prime}} \mu(Q)=\sum_{Q \subseteq P} L_{Q} \sigma(Q)^{1-p^{\prime}} \sigma_{1}(Q)^{p^{\prime}} \leq \sigma_{1}(P)
$$

for every dyadic cube $P$. Hence by Proposition 4.2.3

$$
\|T f\|_{L^{p}\left(d \sigma_{1}\right)} \leq C\|f\|_{L^{p}(d x)}, \forall f \in L^{p} .
$$

Theorem 4.3.4. Let $0<q<p<\infty$ and $p>1$. Let $\sigma$ be a positive Borel measure and $\left(\lambda_{Q}\right)_{Q}$ be a sequence of nonnegative numbers. Assume that (4.1.2) holds for the measure $\sigma_{1}$ and also that (4.2.7) holds. Then the trace inequality

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|T f\|_{L^{q}(d \sigma)} \leq C\|f\|_{L^{p}(d \mu(x))} \forall f \in L^{p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right) \tag{4.3.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

holds if only if

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sum_{Q \in \mathcal{D}}\left[\frac{\sigma(Q)}{\mu(Q)} \lambda_{Q}^{p}\right]^{p^{\prime}-1} 1_{Q} \in L^{\frac{q(p-1)}{p-q}}(d \sigma) \tag{4.3.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof. Suppose that (4.3.6) holds. Then by Theorem 4.3.2

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|T f\|_{L^{p}\left(d \sigma_{1}\right)} \leq C\|f\|_{L^{p}(d \mu(x))}, \forall f \in L^{p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right) \tag{4.3.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

Let

$$
V=W^{\frac{1}{p^{\prime}}} ; \quad W:=\sum_{Q \in \mathcal{D}}\left[\frac{\sigma(Q)}{\mu(Q)} \lambda_{Q}^{p}\right]^{p^{\prime}-1} 1_{Q}
$$

Using the preceding estimate, Hölder's inequality, and the fact that $\frac{p-q}{q(p-1)}=$ $\frac{q p}{p^{\prime}(p-q)}$, we obtain

$$
\begin{array}{r}
\left\|T_{\lambda}(f)\right\|_{L^{q}(d \sigma)}=\left\|T_{\lambda}(f) V^{-1} V\right\|_{L^{q}(d \sigma)} \\
\leq\left\|T_{\lambda}(f) V^{-1}\right\|_{L^{p}(d \sigma)}\|V\|_{L^{\frac{1}{q}-\frac{1}{p}}(d \sigma)} \\
=\left\|T_{\lambda}(f)\right\|_{L^{p}\left(d \sigma_{1}\right)}\|W\|_{L^{\frac{1}{p}}}^{\frac{q(p-1)}{p}}(d \sigma) \\
\leq C\|f\|_{L^{p}(d \mu(x))}^{p-q}
\end{array}
$$

which proves (4.3.5). Conversely, suppose that (4.3.5) holds. Let $\left\{\rho_{Q}\right\}_{Q \in \mathcal{D}}$ be an arbitrary sequence of real numbers such that

$$
\sum_{Q} \mu\left(\rho_{Q}\right)^{p}<\infty
$$

and set

$$
f(x)=\sup _{Q}\left\{\mu(Q)^{-\frac{1}{p}} \mu\left(\rho_{Q}\right) 1_{Q}(x)\right\} .
$$

Then

$$
\|f\|_{L^{p}(d x)}^{p} \leq \sum_{Q} \mu\left(\rho_{Q}\right)^{p}
$$

and

$$
\sum_{Q \in \mathcal{D}} \lambda_{Q} \frac{1}{\mu(Q)}\left(\int_{Q} f(y) d \mu(y)\right) 1_{Q}(x) \geq C \sum_{Q} \mu\left(\rho_{Q}\right) \lambda_{Q} \mu(Q)^{-\frac{1}{p}} 1_{Q}(x)
$$

So, for all $\left\{\rho_{Q}\right\} \in l^{p}$, we obtain the inequality

$$
\left\|\sum_{Q} \mu\left(\rho_{Q}\right) \lambda_{Q} \mu(Q)^{-\frac{1}{p}} 1_{Q}(x)\right\|_{L^{q}(d \sigma)} \leq C\left(\sum_{Q} \rho_{Q}^{p}\right)^{\frac{1}{p}}
$$

Applying [Ver96, Theorem 3 (c)] we conclude that

$$
\sum_{Q \in \mathcal{D}}\left[\frac{\sigma(Q)}{\mu(Q)} \lambda_{Q}^{p}\right]^{p^{\prime}-1} 1_{Q} \in L^{\frac{q(p-1)}{p-q}}(d \sigma)
$$

Corollary 4.3.8. Let $0<q<p<\infty, p>1,0<\alpha<n$ and $\sigma$ a positive Borel measure. Then the trace inequality

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\sum_{Q \in \mathcal{D}} \mu(Q)^{\frac{\alpha}{n}-1}\left(\int_{Q} f(y) d \mu(y)\right) 1_{Q}\right\|_{L^{q}(d \sigma)} \leq C\|f\|_{L^{p}(d \mu(x))}, \forall f \in L^{p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right) \tag{4.3.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

holds if only if

$$
\sum_{Q \in \mathcal{D}}\left[\sigma(Q) \mu(Q)^{\frac{\alpha p}{n}-1}\right]^{p^{\prime}-1} 1_{Q} \in L^{\frac{q(p-1)}{p-q}}(d \sigma)
$$

Proof. Consider $\lambda_{Q}:=\mu(Q)^{\frac{\alpha}{n}}$. Note that the condition (4.1.2) holds. Indeed,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \sum_{Q^{\prime} \subseteq Q} \lambda_{Q^{\prime}} \sigma\left(Q^{\prime}\right)=\sum_{n=0}^{\infty} \sum_{Q^{\prime} \subseteq Q, \ell(Q)=2^{-n} \ell(Q)} \lambda_{Q^{\prime}} \sigma\left(Q^{\prime}\right) \\
& \quad=\lambda_{Q} \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} 2^{-n d a} \sum_{Q^{\prime} \subseteq Q, \ell(Q)=2^{-n} \ell(Q)} \sigma\left(Q^{\prime}\right)=\lambda_{Q} \sum_{n=0}^{\infty} 2^{-n d a} \sigma(Q) \sim \lambda_{Q} \sigma(Q)
\end{aligned}
$$

Moreover, since $\sum_{n=1}^{\infty} \frac{1}{n^{r}}$ converges when $r>1$,

$$
\begin{gathered}
\sum_{Q: Q \subseteq P, x \in Q} \mu(Q)^{\frac{\alpha}{n}}\left[\sum_{S: P \subseteq S} \mu(S)^{\frac{\alpha}{n}(1-p)}\right]^{p^{\prime}-1}=\sum_{Q: Q \subseteq P, x \in Q} \mu(Q)^{\frac{\alpha}{n}}\left[\sum_{S: P \subseteq S} \frac{1}{\mu(S)^{\frac{\alpha}{n}(p-1)}}\right]^{p^{\prime}-1} \\
=C_{1}^{p^{\prime}-1} C_{2}
\end{gathered}
$$

and the condition (4.2.7) is also satisfied for this $\lambda_{Q}$. So the result follows by Theorem 4.3.4.

The following corollary characterizes the inequality (4.3.11) similarly to Cascate and Ortega (see [CO09, Theorem 2.8]), but now without DBL0 condition.

Corollary 4.3.10. Let $0<q, s<\infty, 1<p<\infty, q<p$ and $s<p$, and let $\sigma$ positive Borel measure on $\mathbb{R}^{n}$ and $\left(\lambda_{Q}\right)_{Q}$ be a sequence of nonnegative numbers associated with dyadic cubes $Q$. Assume that (4.1.2) holds for the measure $\sigma_{1}$ and also that (4.2.7) holds. Then the inequality

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\left(\sum_{Q \in \mathcal{D}} \lambda_{Q}^{s} \rho_{Q}^{s} 1_{Q}\right)^{\frac{1}{s}}\right\|_{L^{q}(d \sigma)} \leq C\left\|\sup _{Q}\left(\rho_{Q} 1_{Q}\right)\right\|_{L^{p}(d x)} \tag{4.3.11}
\end{equation*}
$$

holds for arbitrary sequences of nonnegative numbers $\left(\rho_{Q}\right)_{Q}$ if only if

$$
\sum_{Q \in \mathcal{D}}\left[\frac{\sigma(Q)}{\mu(Q)} \lambda_{Q}^{p s}\right]^{\frac{p^{\prime}}{s}-1} 1_{Q} \in L^{\frac{q(p-s)}{s(p-q)}}(d \sigma) .
$$

Proof. If in (4.3.11) we substitute $\rho_{Q}^{s}$ by $\rho_{Q}$, put $\tilde{p}=\frac{p}{s}$ and $\tilde{q}=\frac{q}{s}$, we see that this estimate can be rewritten as

$$
\left(\int_{\mathbb{R}^{n}}\left(\sum_{Q \in \mathcal{D}} \rho_{Q} \lambda_{Q}^{s} 1_{Q}\right)^{\tilde{q}} d \sigma\right)^{\frac{1}{\tilde{q}}} \leq C\left\|\sup _{Q}\left(\rho_{Q} 1_{Q}\right)\right\|_{L^{\tilde{p}}(d x)}
$$

where now $0<\tilde{q}<\tilde{p}$ and $\tilde{p}>1$. Applying the Lemma 5.1.1 we have that above is equivalent to

$$
\left(\int_{\mathbb{R}^{n}}\left(\sum_{Q \in \mathcal{D}} \frac{1}{\mu(Q)}\left(\int_{Q} f d \mu\right) \lambda_{Q}^{s} 1_{Q}\right)^{\tilde{q}} d \sigma\right)^{\frac{1}{\tilde{q}}} \leq C\|f\|_{L^{\tilde{p}}(d \mu(x))} .
$$

The result follows by Theorem 4.3.4.

Theorem 4.3.12 (S. Treil, [Tre15]). Let $1<p<\infty$ and $\frac{1}{p}+\frac{1}{p^{\prime}}=1$. Then (4.2.6) holds if only if for all $Q_{0} \in \mathcal{D}$

$$
\begin{array}{r}
\int_{Q_{0} \in \mathcal{D}}\left(\sum_{Q \in \mathcal{D}: Q \subset Q_{0}} \lambda_{Q} 1_{Q}\right)^{p} d \sigma \leq C^{p} \mu\left(Q_{0}\right), \\
\int_{Q_{0} \in \mathcal{D}}\left(\sum_{Q \in \mathcal{D}: Q \subset Q_{0}} \frac{\lambda_{Q}}{\mu(Q)} \sigma(Q) 1_{Q}\right)^{p} d \sigma \leq C^{p^{\prime}} \sigma\left(Q_{0}\right) . \tag{4.3.13}
\end{array}
$$

With what has been seen above we get easily by Theorema 4.3.12 the following.

Theorem 4.3.14. Let $0<q<p<\infty$ and $p>1$. Let $\sigma$ be a positive Borel measure and $\left(\lambda_{Q}\right)_{Q}$ be a sequence of nonnegative numbers. Define a measure $\sigma_{1}$ by

$$
d \sigma_{1}(x)=\frac{d \sigma}{\left[\sum_{Q \in \mathcal{D}} \sigma(Q)^{p^{\prime}-1} \mu(Q)^{1-p^{\prime}} \lambda_{Q}^{p^{\prime}} 1_{Q}(x)\right]^{p-1}}
$$

Assume that the condition (4.3.13) holds for the measure $\sigma_{1}$. Then the trace inequality

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|T f\|_{L^{q}(d \sigma)} \leq C\|f\|_{L^{p}(d \mu(x))} \forall f \in L^{p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right) \tag{4.3.15}
\end{equation*}
$$

holds if only if

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sum_{Q \in \mathcal{D}}\left[\frac{\sigma(Q)}{\mu(Q)} \lambda_{Q}^{p}\right]^{p^{\prime}-1} 1_{Q} \in L^{\frac{q(p-1)}{p-q}}(d \sigma) \tag{4.3.16}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof. By 4.3.12 we have

$$
\|T f\|_{L^{p}\left(d \sigma_{1}\right)} \leq C\|f\|_{L^{p}(d \mu(x))}, \forall f \in L^{p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)
$$

Then the result follows using the reasoning of Theorem 4.3.4.

## Chapter 5

## Weighted $L^{p_{1}} \times L^{p_{2}} \rightarrow L^{q}$ bounds for bilinear positive dyadic operators in case $0<q<1$

In this chapter we characterize weighted $L^{p_{1}} \times L^{p_{2}} \rightarrow L^{q}$ strong type estimates for bilinear dyadic operators in case $0<q<1<p_{i}, i=1,2$. Interesting examples of such bilinear operators are dyadic versions of bilinear fractional integrals (with $\lambda_{Q}=\mu(Q)^{\frac{\alpha}{n}}, 0<\alpha<2 n$ ) or sparse operators (with $\lambda_{Q}$ a Carleson sequence).

The main result here is Theorem 5.2.1. In the proof of this we use parallel stopping cubes, characterization of boundedness of vector valued operators in terms of discrete multipliers (see Lemma 5.1.1), and equivalence between sparse and Carleson conditions (see proof of Theorem 5.1.4) to reduce from the bilinear to the linear case. After this reduction, we follow the reasoning in the proof of [HV17, Theorem 1.2].

### 5.1 Preliminaries

Below we give some auxiliary results. The following theorem is based on [CO17, Lemma 2.1] and [CO09, Lemma 2.1].

Lemma 5.1.1. Given $0<q<\infty, 1<p<\infty, 1 \leq s \leq \infty$ and $\left(\lambda_{Q}\right)_{Q \in \mathcal{D}} a$ sequence of nonnegative real numbers. Let $w_{1}, w_{2}$ be positive Borel measures on $\mathbb{R}^{n}$ and $f$ a nonnegative function. The estimate

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\left(\sum_{Q \in \mathcal{D}} \lambda_{Q}^{s}\left(\int_{Q} f d w_{1}\right)^{s} 1_{Q}\right)^{\frac{1}{s}}\right\|_{L^{q}\left(w_{2}\right)} \leq C\|f\|_{L^{p}\left(w_{1}\right)} \tag{5.1.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

holds if and only if there exists $C$ such that for every seuqence $\left(\rho_{Q}\right)_{Q}$ of non-negative numbers we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\left(\sum_{Q \in \mathcal{D}} \lambda_{Q}^{s}\left(w_{1}(Q)\right)^{s} \rho_{Q}^{s} 1_{Q}\right)^{\frac{1}{s}}\right\|_{L^{q}\left(w_{2}\right)} \leq C\left\|\sup _{Q \in \mathcal{D}}\left(\rho_{Q} 1_{Q}\right)\right\|_{L^{p}\left(w_{1}\right)} \tag{5.1.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof. Let

$$
f=\sup _{Q}\left(\rho_{Q} 1_{Q}\right)
$$

We have

$$
\begin{array}{r}
\frac{1}{w_{1}(Q)} \int_{Q} f d w_{1}=\frac{1}{w_{1}(Q)} \int_{Q} \sup _{Q^{\prime} \in \mathcal{D}}\left(\rho_{Q^{\prime}} 1_{Q^{\prime}}\right) d w_{1} \geq \frac{1}{w_{1}(Q)} \int_{Q} \rho_{Q} 1_{Q} d w_{1} \\
=\rho_{Q}
\end{array}
$$

Then if (5.1.2) holds we obtain

$$
\begin{array}{r}
\left\|\left(\sum_{Q \in \mathcal{D}} \lambda_{Q}^{s}\left(w_{1}(Q)\right)^{s} \rho_{Q}^{s} 1_{Q}\right)^{\frac{1}{s}}\right\|_{L^{q}\left(w_{2}\right)} \\
\leq\left\|\left(\sum_{Q \in \mathcal{D}} \lambda_{Q}^{s}\left(w_{1}(Q)\right)^{s}\left(\frac{1}{w_{1}(Q)} \int_{Q} f d w_{1}\right)^{s} 1_{Q}\right)^{\frac{1}{s}}\right\|_{L^{q}\left(w_{2}\right)} \\
=\left\|\left(\sum_{Q \in \mathcal{D}} \lambda_{Q}^{s}\left(\int_{Q} f d w_{1}\right)^{s} 1_{Q}\right)^{\frac{1}{s}}\right\|_{L^{q}\left(w_{2}\right)} \\
\leq C\|f\|_{L^{p}\left(w_{1}\right)}=C\left\|_{Q \in \mathcal{D}}\left(\rho_{Q} 1_{Q}\right)\right\|_{L^{p}\left(w_{1}\right)} .
\end{array}
$$

Conversely, let

$$
\rho_{Q}=\frac{1}{w_{1}(Q)} \int_{Q} f d w_{1} .
$$

Since $p>1$ we know that the dyadic maximal operator with respect to $w_{1}, M_{w_{1}}^{\mathcal{D}}$ given by

$$
M_{w_{1}}^{\mathcal{D}} f(x)=\sup _{Q} \frac{1}{w_{1}(Q)} \int_{Q} f d w_{1}
$$

is strong type $(p, p)$ with respect to $w_{1}$. Then if (5.1.3) holds we have

$$
\begin{array}{r}
\left\|\left(\sum_{Q \in \mathcal{D}} \lambda_{Q}^{s}\left(\int_{Q} f d w_{1}\right)^{s} 1_{Q}\right)^{\frac{1}{s}}\right\|_{L^{q}\left(w_{2}\right)} \\
=\left\|\left(\sum_{Q \in \mathcal{D}} \lambda_{Q}^{s}\left(w_{1}(Q)\right)^{s}\left(\frac{1}{w_{1}(Q)} \int_{Q} f d w_{1}\right)^{s} 1_{Q}\right)^{\frac{1}{s}}\right\|_{L^{q}\left(w_{2}\right)} \\
\leq C\left\|\sup _{Q \in \mathcal{D}}\left(\rho_{Q} 1_{Q}\right)\right\|_{L^{p}\left(w_{1}\right)} \\
=C\left\|M_{w_{1}}^{\mathcal{D}} f\right\|_{L^{p}\left(w_{1}\right)} \\
\leq C\|f\|_{L^{p}\left(w_{1}\right)} .
\end{array}
$$

Lemma 5.1.4 ([CO17, Lemma 4.6]). Let $\left(b_{Q}\right)_{Q}$ be a sequence of non-negative real numbers. Let $0<q<\infty$ and $q \leq s \leq \infty$. Let $\mu$ be a positive locally finite Borel measure with no point mass ${ }^{1}$. Define $\tilde{s}:=s / q$. Then

$$
\left\|\left(\sum_{Q} b_{Q}^{s} 1_{Q}\right)^{\frac{1}{s}}\right\|_{L^{q}(\mu)} \sim_{q, s} \sup _{E(Q)}\left(\sum_{Q} b_{Q}^{q} \mu\left(E_{Q}\right)^{\frac{1}{s}} \mu(Q)^{\frac{1}{s}}\right)^{\frac{1}{q}},
$$

where the supremum is taken over all collections $\left(E_{Q}\right)_{Q}$ of pairwise disjoint sets with $E_{Q} \subset Q$. The implicits constants do not depend on the sequence $\left(b_{Q}\right)_{Q}$.

Lemma 5.1.5 (see proof Theorem 1.2-[HV17]). Let $\mathcal{Q}:=\left\{Q \in \mathcal{D}: \lambda_{Q}>\right.$ $0, \sigma(Q)>0$ and $w(Q)>0\}$, where $\lambda_{Q}$ is nonnegative reals numbers. The following assertions are equivalent:

1. There exists a function $\xi$, with $\xi>0 d w-a . e$. on every cube $Q \in \mathcal{Q}$, that satisfies the pair of condictions

$$
\begin{gather*}
\int \xi d w \lesssim_{q} 1  \tag{5.1.6}\\
\left(\int\left(\sum_{Q \in \mathcal{Q}} \lambda_{Q}\left(\xi^{-\left(\frac{1-q}{q}\right)}\right)_{Q}^{w} \frac{w(Q)}{\sigma(Q)} 1_{Q}\right)^{p^{\prime}} d \sigma\right)^{\frac{1}{p^{\prime}}} \lesssim_{q} C . \tag{5.1.7}
\end{gather*}
$$

[^0]2. There exists a family $\left\{a_{Q}\right\}_{Q \in \mathcal{Q}}$ of positive reals that satisfies the pair of conditions
\[

$$
\begin{gather*}
\int\left(\sup _{Q \in \mathcal{Q}} a_{Q} 1_{Q}\right)^{\frac{q}{1-q}} d w \lesssim_{1} 1,  \tag{5.1.8}\\
\left(\int\left(\sum_{Q \in \mathcal{Q}} \lambda_{Q} a_{Q}^{-1} \frac{w(Q)}{\sigma(Q)} 1_{Q}\right)^{p^{\prime}} d \sigma\right)^{\frac{1}{p^{\prime}}} \lesssim_{q} C . \tag{5.1.9}
\end{gather*}
$$
\]

Proof. First note that the continuous conditions imply the discret ones. We set $a_{Q}^{-1}:=\left(\xi^{-\left(\frac{1-q}{q}\right)}\right)_{Q}^{w}$ for every cube $Q \in \mathcal{Q}$. Thus, condition (5.1.9) becomes condition (5.1.7). By Jensen's inequality together with the convexity of the function $t \rightarrow t^{-q}$, and the Hardy Littlewood maximal inequality, condition (5.1.6) implies condition (5.1.8) through

$$
\begin{array}{r}
\int\left(\sup _{Q \in \mathcal{Q}} a_{Q} 1_{Q}\right)^{\frac{q}{1-q}} d w=\int \sup _{Q \in \mathcal{Q}}\left(\left(\left(\xi^{-\left(\frac{1-q}{q}\right)}\right)_{Q}^{w}\right)^{-q}\right)^{\frac{1}{1-q}} d w \\
\leq \int\left(\sup _{Q \in \mathcal{Q}}\left(\xi^{1-q}\right)_{Q}^{w} 1_{Q}\right)^{\frac{1}{1-q}} d w \lesssim_{q} \int \xi d w
\end{array}
$$

Next, we prove that the discret conditions imply the continous ones. We set

$$
\xi:=\left(\sup _{Q \in \mathcal{Q}} a_{Q} 1_{Q}\right)^{\frac{q}{1-q}}
$$

Thus, condition (5.1.6) becomes condition (5.1.8). By estimating the supremum from below by omitting all but one cube from the indexation, we see that condition (5.1.9) implies condition (5.1.7).

### 5.1.1 Factorization through weak $L_{1}$

Theorem 5.1.10 (Pisier, [Pis86]). Let $0<q<1$ and $\left\{f_{i}\right\}_{i \in I}$ be a family of measurable functions. The following assertions are equivalent.

1. There is a constant $C_{1}$ and a function $\phi \in L_{1}(\mu), \phi \geq 0, \int \phi d \mu \leq 1$ such that, for all measurable subsets $E \subset \mathbb{R}^{n}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|1_{E} f_{i}\right\|_{L_{q}(\mu)} \leq C_{1}\left(\int_{E} \phi d \mu\right)^{\frac{1}{q}-1} \tag{5.1.11}
\end{equation*}
$$

2. There is a constant $C_{2}$ and a function $\phi \in L_{1}(\mu), \phi \geq 0, \int \phi d \mu \leq 1$ such that for every $i \in I$ we have $\{\phi=0\} \subset\left\{f_{i}=0\right\}$ and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\phi^{-\frac{1}{q}} f_{i}\right\|_{L_{1, \infty}(\phi \mu)} \leq C_{2} . \tag{5.1.12}
\end{equation*}
$$

3. There is a constant $C$ such that for every finitely supported family ${ }^{2}$ $\left(\alpha_{i}\right)_{i \in I}$ of real numbers we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\sup _{i \in I}\left|\alpha_{i} f_{i}\right|\right\|_{L^{q}(\mu)} \leq C\left(\sum\left|\alpha_{i}\right|\right) . \tag{5.1.13}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof of (5.1.11) $\Longrightarrow$ (5.1.12). Let $v=\phi \mu$. Fix $i \in I, t>0$, and let

$$
E=\left\{\left|f_{i}\right|>t \phi^{\frac{1}{4}}\right\} .
$$

Then (5.1.11) implies

$$
\begin{aligned}
& t v(E)^{1 / q}=t\left(\int_{E} \phi d \mu\right)^{1 / q} \leq t\left(\int_{E}\left|f_{i}\right|^{q} / t^{q} d \mu\right)^{1 / q}=\left(\int_{E}\left|f_{i}\right|^{q} d \mu\right)^{1 / q} \\
& \leq C_{1}\left(\int_{E} \phi d \mu\right)^{1 / q-1}=C_{1} v(E)^{1 / q-1}
\end{aligned}
$$

hence

$$
t v(E) \leq C_{1},
$$

so that (5.1.12) holds.
Proof of (5.1.12) $\Longrightarrow$ (5.1.13). If $v=\phi \mu$ we have

$$
\begin{array}{r}
\left\|\sup _{i}\left|\alpha_{i} f_{i}\right|\right\|_{L^{q}(\mu)}=\left\|\sup _{i} \phi^{-\frac{1}{q}}\left|\alpha_{i} f_{i}\right|\right\|_{L^{q}(v)} \\
\leq C_{3}(q, 1)\left\|\sup _{i} \phi^{-\frac{1}{q}}\left|\alpha_{i} f_{i}\right|\right\|_{L_{1, \infty}(v)} \\
\leq C_{3}(q, 1) \sum_{i}\left\|\phi^{-\frac{1}{q}} \alpha_{i} f_{i}\right\|_{L_{1, \infty}(v)} \\
=C_{3}(q, 1) \sum_{i} \alpha_{i}\left\|\phi^{-\frac{1}{q}} f_{i}\right\|_{L_{1, \infty}(v)} \leq C_{3}(q, 1) C_{2} \sum_{i} \alpha_{i} .
\end{array}
$$

Proof of (5.1.13) $\Longrightarrow$ (5.1.11). Let $n$ be a fixed integer and

$$
C_{n}=\sup \left\{\left\|\sup _{i \in J}\left|\alpha_{i} f_{i}\right|\right\|_{L^{q}(\mu)}\left|J \subset I, \operatorname{card} J=n, \sum_{i \in J}\right| \alpha_{i} \mid \leq 1\right\} .
$$

Since $C_{n}$ is bounded we may assume without loss of generality that $C_{n} \uparrow C$ and $C_{n} \neq 0$. Let $\delta_{n}>1$ be a sequence such that $\delta_{n} \rightarrow 1$ when $n \rightarrow \infty$. By

[^1]definition of $C_{n}$ we can find, for each fixed $n$, a subset $J_{n} \subset I$ with cardinality $n$ and scalars $\left(\alpha_{i}\right)_{i \in J_{n}}$ such that
$$
\sum_{i \in J}\left|\alpha_{i}\right| \leq C_{n}^{-1} \delta_{n} \text { and }\left\|\sup _{i \in J_{n}}\left|\alpha_{i} f_{i}\right|\right\|_{L^{q}(\mu)}=1 .
$$

Let

$$
\phi_{n}=\left(\sup _{i \in J_{n}}\left|\alpha_{i} f_{i}\right|\right)^{q}
$$

and let $i \in I$ be arbitrary. By definition of $C_{n+1}$, we have for all $\epsilon>0$

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\phi_{n}^{\frac{1}{q}} \vee\left(\epsilon C_{n}^{-1} f_{i}\right)\right\|_{q} \leq \frac{C_{n+1}}{C_{n}}\left(\delta_{n}+\epsilon\right) \tag{5.1.14}
\end{equation*}
$$

Let $\beta_{n}=\frac{C_{n+1}}{C_{n}}\left(\delta_{n}+\epsilon\right)$. Note that $\beta_{n} \rightarrow(1+\epsilon)$ when $n \rightarrow \infty$. Let $E \subset \mathbb{R}^{n}$ be any measurable set. We deduce from (5.1.14) that

$$
\int_{E^{c}} \phi_{n} d \mu+\epsilon^{q} C_{n}^{-q} \int_{E}\left|f_{i}\right|^{q} d \mu \leq \beta_{n}^{q}
$$

hence since $\int \phi_{n} d \mu=1$

$$
\begin{equation*}
\epsilon^{q} C_{n}^{-q} \int_{E}\left|f_{i}\right|^{q} d \mu \leq \int_{E} \phi_{n} d \mu+\beta_{n}^{q}-1 \tag{5.1.15}
\end{equation*}
$$

and this holds for all $E, i \in I, \epsilon>0$ and every $n$. Since $\frac{1}{q}>1$ and assuming that there is a constant $K$ such that for all finite sequences of scalars $\left(\alpha_{n}\right)$ we have

$$
\left\|\sup \left|\alpha_{n} \phi_{n}\right|\right\|_{1} \leq C\left(\sum\left|\alpha_{n}\right|^{\frac{1}{q}}\right)^{q}
$$

then the sequence $\left\{\phi_{n}\right\}$ is uniformly integrable. Indeed, note that if $\left(A_{n}\right)$ is any sequence of mutually disjoint sets and $q+\frac{1}{\beta}=1$, then the last inequality implies

$$
\left(\sum \int_{A_{n}}\left|\phi_{n}\right|^{\beta}\right)^{\frac{1}{\beta}} \leq C
$$

Then $\left\{\phi_{n}\right\}$ is a bounded sequence in $L_{1}$ and

$$
\int_{A_{n}}\left|\phi_{n}\right| \rightarrow 0 \text { when } n \rightarrow \infty
$$

Therefore $\left\{\phi_{n}\right\}$ is uniformly integrable. Let now $\phi$ be a cluster point of $\left\{\phi_{n}\right\}$ for the weak topology $\sigma\left(L^{1}, L^{\infty}\right)$ We have $\phi \geq 0$ and $\int \phi d \mu=1$. Passing to the limit in (5.1.15) we obtain

$$
\begin{equation*}
\forall i \in I, \epsilon^{q} \int_{E}\left|f_{i}\right|^{q} d \mu \leq C^{q}\left(\int_{E} \phi d \mu+q \epsilon\right) \tag{5.1.16}
\end{equation*}
$$

Dividing by $\epsilon^{q}$ and minimizing over $\epsilon>0$, we find

$$
\left(\int_{E}\left|f_{i}\right|^{q} d \mu\right)^{\frac{1}{q}} \leq C(1-q)^{1-\frac{1}{q}}\left(\int_{E} \phi d \mu\right)^{\frac{1}{q}-1}
$$

which yields (5.1.11) with $C_{1}=C(1-q)^{1-\frac{1}{q}}$.
The following factorization theorem can be proved by a similar argument.
Theorem 5.1.17 (Maurey factorization, [Mau73]). Let $0<q<p<\infty$, $\left\{f_{i}\right\}_{i \in I}$ a family of measurable functions, and $C<\infty$. Then the following assertions are equivalent.

1. There is a function $\phi>0$ in $L_{1}(\mu)$ with $\int \phi d \mu \leq 1$ such that

$$
\left\|\phi^{-\frac{1}{q}} f_{i}\right\|_{L_{1}(\phi \mu)} \leq C, \forall i \in I
$$

2. For all finitely supported families $\left(\alpha_{i}\right)_{i \in I}$ of real numbers

$$
\left\|\sum_{i}\left|\alpha_{i} f_{i}\right|\right\|_{L^{q}(\mu)} \leq C \sum_{i}\left|\alpha_{i}\right| .
$$

Moreover 1. $\Leftrightarrow$ 2. with the same constant C (contrary to the situation of Theorem 5.1.10).

Proof. The implication 1. $\Rightarrow 2$. is elementary. For the converse, we can adapt the preceding argument. Let

$$
B_{n}=\sup \left\{\left\|\sum_{i \in J}\left|\alpha_{i} f_{i}\right|\right\|_{L^{q}(\mu)}\left|J \subset I, \operatorname{card} J=n, \sum\right| \alpha_{i} \mid \leq 1\right\} .
$$

Let $C=\sup B_{n}$. Let $\delta_{n}>1$ be a sequence such that $\delta_{n} \rightarrow 1$. By definition of $B_{n}$ we can find, for each fixed $n$, a subset $J_{n} \subset I$ with cardinality $n$ and scalars $\left(\alpha_{i}\right)_{i \in J_{n}}$ such that

$$
\sum_{i \in J}\left|\alpha_{i}\right| \leq B_{n}^{-1} \delta_{n} \text { and }\left\|\sup _{i \in J_{n}}\left|\alpha_{i} f_{i}\right|\right\|_{L^{q}(\mu)}=1 .
$$

Let

$$
\phi_{n}=\left(\sup _{i \in J_{n}}\left|\alpha_{i} f_{i}\right|\right)^{q}
$$

and let $i \in I$ be arbitrary. By definition of $B_{n+1}$, we have for all $\epsilon>0$ and all $i \in I$,

$$
\int\left(\phi_{n}^{\frac{1}{q}}+C^{-1} \epsilon\left|f_{i}\right|\right)^{q} d \mu \leq\left(\delta_{n}+\epsilon\right)^{q}
$$

Reasoning as above, we find that $\phi_{n}$ is uniformly integrable. Let $\phi$ be a cluster point for $\sigma\left(L^{1}, L^{\infty}\right)$. We have

$$
\int\left(\phi_{n}^{\frac{1}{q}}+C^{-1} \epsilon\left|f_{i}\right|\right)^{q} d \mu \leq(1+\epsilon)^{q}
$$

hence

$$
\int\left(1+\epsilon C^{-1}\left|f_{i}\right| \phi^{-\frac{1}{q}}\right)^{q} \phi d \mu \leq(1+\epsilon)^{q} .
$$

Since $\int \phi d \mu=1$, letting $\epsilon \rightarrow 0$ we see that this implies

$$
C^{-1} \int\left|f_{i}\right| \phi^{\frac{1}{q}} \phi d \mu \leq 1
$$

Theorem 5.1.18. Let $0<q<1$. Let $E$ be a Banach (or merely quasiBanach) space. The following properties of a bounded operator $T: E \rightarrow L^{q}$ are equivalent.

1. There is a constant $C$ such that, for all finite sequences $\left(f_{i}\right)$ in $E$, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\sup _{i} \mid T\left(f_{i}\right)\right\| \|_{q} \leq C\left(\sum_{i}\left\|f_{i}\right\|\right) \tag{5.1.19}
\end{equation*}
$$

2. There is a constant $C_{1}$ such that there is a $\phi \in L_{1}(\mu), \phi \geq 0$ and $\int \phi d \mu \leq 1$ satisfying for all $f \in E$ and for all measurable $E$

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|T(f) 1_{E}\right\|_{L^{q}(\mu)} \leq C_{1}\|f\|\left(\int_{E} \phi d \mu\right)^{\frac{1}{q}-1} \tag{5.1.20}
\end{equation*}
$$

3. There is a constant $C_{2}$ and a function $\phi \in L_{1}(\mu), \phi \geq 0$ and $\int \phi d \mu \leq 1$ such that $\{\phi=0\} \subset\{|T(f)|=0\}$ for all $f$ and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\phi^{-\frac{1}{q}} T(f)\right\|_{L_{1, \infty}(\phi \mu)} \leq C_{2}\|f\| \quad \forall f \in E \tag{5.1.21}
\end{equation*}
$$

4. The operator $T$ admits a factorization of the form

$$
\begin{equation*}
E \xrightarrow{\tilde{T}} L_{1, \infty}(\phi \mu) \xrightarrow{M} L_{q}(\mu), \tag{5.1.22}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\phi \in L_{1}(\mu), \phi \geq 0$ and $\int \phi d \mu \leq 1$, where $M$ is the (bounded) operator of multiplication by $\phi^{\frac{1}{q}}$ and where $\tilde{T}$ is bounded (Note that necessary $\tilde{T}=M^{-1} T$ ).

Proof. The equivalences (5.1.19) $\Leftrightarrow(5.1 .20) \Leftrightarrow(5.1 .21)$ follow immediately from Theorem 5.1.10. Moreover (5.1.22) is nothing but a restatement of (5.1.21).

### 5.2 Estimates

Let $w_{1}, w_{2}, w_{3}$ be Borel measures on $\mathbb{R}^{n}$ and $f_{i} \in L^{p_{i}}\left(w_{i}\right), i=1,2,3$. We define the collections $\mathcal{F}_{i}$ of cubes for the pairs $\left(f_{i}, w_{i}\right), i=1,2,3$. Namely,

$$
\mathcal{F}_{i}=\bigcup_{k=0} \mathcal{F}_{i}^{k}
$$

where $\mathcal{F}_{i}^{0}:=\left\{Q_{0}\right\}, Q_{0}$ large enough fixed,

$$
\mathcal{F}_{i}^{k+1}:=\bigcup_{F \in \mathcal{F}_{i}^{k}} \operatorname{ch}(F)
$$

where

$$
\operatorname{ch}(F):=\max \left\{Q \subset F: w_{i}(F)^{-1} \int_{F} f_{i} w_{i}<\frac{1}{2} w_{i}(Q)^{-1} \int_{Q} f_{i} w_{i}\right\} .
$$

Observe that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\sum_{F^{\prime} \in c h(F)} w_{i}\left(F^{\prime}\right) & \leq\left(\frac{2}{w_{i}(F)} \int_{F} f_{i} w_{i}\right)^{-1} \sum_{F^{\prime} \in c h(F)} \int_{F^{\prime}} f_{i} w_{i} \\
& \leq\left(\frac{2}{w_{i}(F)} \int_{F} f_{i} w_{i}\right)^{-1} \int_{F} f_{i} w_{i}=\frac{w_{i}(F)}{2}
\end{aligned}
$$

and hence

$$
w_{i}\left(E_{\mathcal{F}_{i}}(F)\right):=w_{i}\left(F \backslash \bigcup_{F^{\prime} \in c h(F)} F^{\prime}\right) \geq \frac{w_{i}(F)}{2},
$$

where the set $E_{\mathcal{F}_{i}}(F), F \in \mathcal{F}_{i}$, are pairwise disjoint.
We define for $Q \in \mathcal{D}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
\pi_{1}(Q) & :=\min \left\{F_{1} \supseteq Q: F_{1} \in \mathcal{F}_{1}\right\} \\
\pi_{2}(Q) & :=\min \left\{F_{2} \supseteq Q: F_{2} \in \mathcal{F}_{2}\right\}
\end{aligned}
$$

and denote

$$
\left(w_{i}\right)_{Q}=\frac{1}{\mu(Q)} w_{i}(Q)
$$

We say that $w$ is in $A_{\infty}$ if

$$
\sup _{R \in \mathcal{D}} \frac{1}{w(R)} \int_{R} M_{R}^{\mu}(w) d \mu<\infty,
$$

where, for each $R \in \mathcal{D}$, the localized Hardy- Littlewood Maximal operator $M_{R}^{\mu}$ is defined by

$$
M_{R}^{\mu}(w):=\sup _{Q \in \mathcal{D}, Q \subseteq R} \frac{w(Q)}{\mu(Q)} 1_{Q}
$$

Below we will prove the main theorem of this section.
Theorem 5.2.1. Let $\mathcal{F}_{i}$ be the collection and $\pi_{1}(Q), \pi_{2}(Q)$ defined as above, $w_{1}, w_{2}, w_{3}$ be Borel measures on $\mathbb{R}^{n}$, $\mu$ a nonnegative measure fixed on $\mathbb{R}^{n}$, and $f_{i}$ positive functions in $L^{p_{i}}\left(w_{i}\right), i=1,2,3$. Let $\left(\lambda_{Q}\right)_{Q}$ be a sequence of non-negative real numbers. Assume that, in addition, the measures $w_{1}, w_{2}$ have no point masses and are in $A_{\infty}$. Consider $0<q<1<p_{i}, i=1,2$. Let

$$
\Lambda_{F_{i}}^{j}:=\Lambda_{F_{i} F_{j}}^{q Q \lambda_{Q} \pi_{i} \pi_{j} w_{i} w_{j} w_{3} \mu}=\left(\sum_{\substack{Q: \pi_{i}(Q)=F_{i} \\ j_{j}(Q)=F_{j}}}\left(w_{i}\right)_{Q}^{q}\left(w_{j}\right)_{Q}^{q} w_{3}(Q) \lambda_{Q}^{q}\right)^{\frac{1}{q}} w_{j}\left(F_{i}\right)^{-\frac{1}{q}}
$$

for $i, j=1,2, i \neq j$. Define the collection $\mathcal{G}^{i}$ of the remaining cubes

$$
\mathcal{G}^{i}=\left\{F_{i} \in \mathcal{F}_{i}, F_{i} \subseteq F_{j}: \Lambda_{F_{i}}^{j}>0, w_{i}\left(F_{i}\right)>0 \text { and } w_{j}\left(F_{i}\right)>0\right\}
$$

$i, j=1,2, i \neq j$. Let

$$
\begin{align*}
& \sup _{\mathcal{F}_{i}} \inf _{\Lambda_{F_{i}}^{j}=h_{F_{i}}^{j}} c_{F_{i}}^{j} w_{j}\left(F_{j}\right)^{-\frac{1}{q}} \\
&\left.\left.\sup _{F_{i} \in \mathcal{G}^{i}, F_{i} \subseteq F_{j}} h_{F_{i}}^{j} 1_{F_{i}}\right)^{\frac{q}{1-q}} d w_{j}\right)^{\frac{1-q}{q}}  \tag{5.2.2}\\
& \cdot\left(\int\left(\sum_{F_{i} \in \mathcal{G}^{i}, F_{i} \subseteq F_{j}} c_{F_{i}}^{j} \frac{w_{j}(Q)}{w_{i}(Q)}\right)^{p^{\prime}} d w_{i}\right)^{\frac{1}{p^{\prime}}}=A_{i},
\end{align*}
$$

$i, j=1,2, i \neq j$. Let $B$ be the best constant in

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\sum_{Q \in \mathcal{D}} \lambda_{Q} \frac{1}{\mu(Q)^{2}}\left(\prod_{i=1}^{2} \int_{Q} f_{i} w_{i}\right) 1_{Q}\right\|_{L^{q}\left(w_{3}\right)} \leq B \prod_{i=1}^{2}\left\|f_{i}\right\|_{L^{p_{i}}\left(w_{i}\right)} \tag{5.2.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then $B \lesssim A_{1}+A_{2}, A_{1} \lesssim B$, and $A_{2} \lesssim B$.

Proof. We begin with the inequality $B \lesssim A_{1}+A_{2}$. We can rewrite the series

$$
\sum_{\substack{Q \subset Q_{0}}}=\sum_{\substack{F_{1} \in \mathcal{F}_{1} \\ F_{2} \in \mathcal{F}_{2}}} \sum_{\substack{Q: \pi_{1}(Q)=F_{1} \\ \pi_{2}(Q)=F_{2}}} \leq \sum_{\substack{F_{1} \in \mathcal{F}_{1} \\ F_{2} \subseteq F_{1} \\ Q: \pi_{1}(Q)=F_{1} \\ \pi_{2}(Q)=F_{2}}}+\sum_{\substack{F_{2} \in \mathcal{F}_{2} \\ F_{1} \subseteq F_{2}}} \sum_{\substack{\pi_{1}(Q)=F_{1} \\ \pi_{2}(Q)=F_{2}}}
$$

where we observed that if the inner sum over $Q:\left(\pi_{1}(Q), \pi_{2}(Q)\right)=\left(F_{1}, F_{2}\right)$ is not empty, then there is some $Q \subseteq F_{1} \cap F_{2}$, hence $F_{1} \cap F_{2} \neq \emptyset$, and thus $F_{2} \subseteq F_{1}$ or $F_{1} \subseteq F_{2}$. Replacing the sum over $Q$ by the second term on the right-hand side we will show $B \lesssim A_{1}$, the first term is symmetric.

Consider $Q$ with $F_{1}=\pi_{1}(Q) \subseteq \pi_{2}(Q)=F_{2}$. If $F^{\prime} \in \operatorname{ch}\left(F_{2}\right)$ satisfies $F^{\prime} \subseteq Q$, then by definition of $\pi_{2}$ we must have

$$
\pi_{2}\left(\pi_{1}\left(F^{\prime}\right)\right)=\left\{\begin{array}{lll}
F_{2} & \text { if } F^{\prime} \notin \mathcal{F}_{1}  \tag{5.2.4}\\
F^{\prime} & \text { if } F^{\prime} \in \mathcal{F}_{1}
\end{array}\right.
$$

In fact, by definition of $\pi_{1}$ and hypothesis we have $\pi_{1}\left(F^{\prime}\right) \subseteq F_{1} \subseteq F_{2}$, then by defiition $\pi_{2}$ we have $\pi_{2}\left(\pi_{1}\left(F^{\prime}\right)\right) \subseteq F_{2}$. On the other hand, if $F^{\prime} \notin \mathcal{F}_{1}$, by definition $\pi_{1}, \pi_{1}\left(F^{\prime}\right) \supsetneq F^{\prime}$, then by definition $\pi_{2}, \pi_{2}\left(\pi_{1}\left(F^{\prime}\right)\right) \supsetneq F^{\prime}$. Since, $F^{\prime} \in \operatorname{ch}\left(F_{2}\right)$ then $F^{\prime} \subset F_{2}$. So $F_{2} \subseteq \pi_{2}\left(\pi_{1}\left(F^{\prime}\right)\right)$. Moreover, if $F^{\prime} \in \mathcal{F}_{1}$ by definition $\pi_{1}, \pi_{1}\left(F^{\prime}\right)=F^{\prime} \in \mathcal{F}_{2}$, so by definition $\pi_{2}$ we have $\pi_{2}\left(\pi_{1}\left(F^{\prime}\right)\right)=F^{\prime}$.

By this observation we define

$$
\operatorname{ch}^{*}\left(F_{2}\right):=\left\{F^{\prime} \in \operatorname{ch}\left(F_{2}\right): F^{\prime} \text { satisfies }(5.2 .4)\right\}
$$

We further observe that if $\pi_{1}(Q) \subseteq \pi_{2}(Q)=F_{2}$ and $F^{\prime} \in c h^{*}\left(F_{2}\right)$, then $Q \cap F^{\prime} \in\left\{F^{\prime}, \emptyset\right\}$, so we can regard $f_{1}$ as a constant on $F^{\prime}$ in the integral over $Q$, that is, $\int_{Q} f_{1} w_{1}=\int_{Q} f_{1}^{F_{2}} w_{1}$ with

$$
f_{1}^{F_{2}}=f_{1} 1_{E\left(F_{2}\right)}+\sum_{F^{\prime} \in c h^{*}\left(F_{2}\right)} 1_{F^{\prime}} w_{1}\left(F^{\prime}\right)^{-1} \int_{F^{\prime}} f_{1} w_{1}
$$

with

$$
E\left(F_{2}\right)=F_{2} \backslash \bigcup_{F^{\prime} \in c h\left(F_{2}\right)} F^{\prime}
$$

Indeed, since

$$
1_{E\left(F_{2}\right)}=1_{F_{2}}-\sum_{F^{\prime} \in c h\left(F_{2}\right)} 1_{F^{\prime}}
$$

and $Q \subseteq F_{2}$ we have

$$
\int_{Q} f_{1} w_{1}=\int_{Q} 1_{F_{2}} f_{1} w_{1}=\int_{Q} 1_{E\left(F_{2}\right)} f_{1} w_{1}+\int_{Q_{F^{\prime} \in c h\left(F_{2}\right)}} 1_{F^{\prime}} f_{1} w_{1}
$$

If $Q^{\prime} \cap F^{\prime} \neq \emptyset$, then either $F^{\prime} \subsetneq Q$ or $Q \subseteq F^{\prime}$. But the latter is not possible, since it would imply that $\pi_{2}(Q) \subseteq F^{\prime} \subsetneq F_{2}$, contracting $\pi_{2}(Q)=F_{2}$. Thus for the nonzero terms in

$$
\sum_{F^{\prime} \in c h\left(F_{2}\right)} \int_{F^{\prime} \cap Q} f_{1} w_{1}
$$

we must have $F^{\prime} \subsetneq Q \subseteq F_{2}$.
So we may restrict this summation to $c h^{*}\left(F_{2}\right)$. Then we have

$$
\begin{array}{r}
\int_{Q} f_{1} w_{1}=\int_{Q} f_{1} 1_{E\left(F_{2}\right)} w_{1}+\sum_{F^{\prime} \in c h\left(F_{2}\right)} \int_{F^{\prime} \cap Q} f_{1} d_{1} \\
=\int_{Q} f_{1} 1_{E\left(F_{2}\right)} w_{1}+\sum_{F^{\prime} \in c h^{*}\left(F_{2}\right), F^{\prime} \subseteq Q} \int_{F^{\prime}} f_{1} w_{1} \\
=\int_{Q} f_{1} 1_{E\left(F_{2}\right)} w_{1}+\int_{Q}\left[\sum_{F^{\prime} \in c h^{*}\left(F_{2}\right)} w_{1}\left(F^{\prime}\right)^{-1}\left(\int_{F^{\prime}} f_{1} w_{1}\right) 1_{F^{\prime}}\right] w_{1} \\
=\int_{Q} f_{1}^{F_{2}} d w_{1} .
\end{array}
$$

We denote

$$
\begin{gathered}
\left(f_{i}\right)_{Q, w_{i}}=w_{i}(Q)^{-1} \int_{Q} f_{i} d w_{i} \\
\left(f_{i} w_{i}\right)_{Q}=\frac{1}{\mu(Q)} \int_{Q} f_{i} d w_{i}
\end{gathered}
$$

Note that

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left\|\sum_{Q \in \mathcal{D}} \lambda_{Q} \frac{1}{\mu(Q)^{2}}\left(\prod_{i=1}^{2} \int f_{i} w_{i}\right) 1_{Q}\right\|_{L^{q}\left(w_{3}\right)}^{q} \\
& \leq \int \sum_{Q \in \mathcal{D}} \lambda_{Q}^{q}\left(f_{1} w_{1}\right)_{Q}^{q}\left(f_{2} w_{2}\right)_{Q}^{q} 1_{Q} d w_{3} \\
& \approx \sum_{\substack{F_{1} \in \mathcal{F}_{1} \\
F_{2} \in \mathcal{F}_{2}}} \sum_{\substack{Q: \pi_{1}(Q)=F_{1} \\
\pi_{2}(Q)=F_{2}}}\left(f_{1} w_{1}\right)_{Q}^{q}\left(f_{2} w_{2}\right)_{Q}^{q} w_{3}(Q) \lambda_{Q}^{q} \\
& \leq \sum_{F_{2} \in \mathcal{F}_{2}} \sum_{\substack{F_{1} \in \mathcal{F}_{1} \\
F_{1} \subseteq F_{2}}} \sum_{\substack{Q: \pi_{1}(Q)=F_{1} \\
\pi_{2}(Q)=F_{2}}}\left(f_{1} w_{1}\right)_{Q}^{q}\left(f_{2} w_{2}\right)_{Q}^{q} w_{3}(Q) \lambda_{Q}^{q} \\
& +\sum_{\substack{F_{1} \in \mathcal{F}_{1}}} \sum_{\substack{F_{2} \in \mathcal{F}_{2} \\
F_{2} \subseteq F_{1}}} \sum_{\substack{Q: \pi_{1}(Q)=F_{1} \\
\pi_{2}(Q)=F_{2}}}\left(f_{1} w_{1}\right)_{Q}^{q}\left(f_{2} w_{2}\right)_{Q}^{q} w_{3}(Q) \lambda_{Q}^{q} .
\end{aligned}
$$

We concentrate on

$$
(* *):=\sum_{F_{2} \in \mathcal{F}_{2}} \sum_{\substack{F_{1} \in \mathcal{F}_{1} \\ F_{1} \subseteq F_{2}}} \sum_{\substack{Q: \pi_{1}(Q)=F_{1} \\ \pi_{2}(Q)=F_{2}}}\left(f_{1} w_{1}\right)_{Q}^{q}\left(f_{2} w_{2}\right)_{Q}^{q} w_{3}(Q) \lambda_{Q}^{q} .
$$

We want to show

$$
(* *) \lesssim A_{1}^{q} \prod_{i=1}^{2}\left\|f_{i}\right\|_{L^{p_{i}\left(w_{i}\right)}}^{q}
$$

Since

$$
\begin{array}{r}
\left(f_{2} w_{2}\right)_{Q}^{q}=\left(f_{2}\right)_{Q, w_{2}}^{q}\left(w_{2}\right)_{Q}^{q} \\
\left(f_{1} w_{1}\right)_{Q}^{q} \simeq\left(f_{1}^{F_{2}} w_{1}\right)_{Q}^{q} \\
\left(f_{2}\right)_{Q, w_{2}}^{q} \leq\left(f_{2}\right)_{F_{2}, w_{2}}^{q} \\
\left(f_{1}^{F_{2}} w_{1}\right)_{Q}=\left(f_{1}^{F_{2}}\right)_{Q, w_{1}}\left(w_{1}\right)_{Q} \\
\left(f_{1}^{F_{2}}\right)_{Q, w_{1}}^{q} \leq\left(f_{1}^{F_{2}}\right)_{F_{1}, w_{1}}^{q}
\end{array}
$$

we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
(* *) & =\sum_{F_{2} \in \mathcal{F}_{2}} \sum_{F_{1} \in \mathcal{F}_{1}} \sum_{\substack{\pi_{1}(Q)=F_{1} \\
F_{1} \subseteq F_{2} \\
\pi_{2}(Q)=F_{2}}}\left(f_{2}\right)_{Q, w_{2}}^{q}\left(w_{2}\right)_{Q}^{q}\left(f_{1}\right)_{Q, w_{1}}^{q}\left(w_{1}\right)_{Q}^{q} w_{3}(Q) \lambda_{Q}^{q} \\
& \lesssim \sum_{F_{2} \in \mathcal{F}_{2}}\left(f_{2}\right)_{F_{2}, w_{2}}^{q} \sum_{\substack{F_{1} \in \mathcal{F}_{1} \\
F_{1} \subseteq F_{2}}}\left(f_{1}\right)_{F_{1}, w_{1}}^{q} \sum_{\substack{Q: \pi_{1}(Q)=F_{1} \\
\pi_{2}(Q)=F_{2}}}\left(w_{2}\right)_{Q}^{q}\left(w_{1}\right)_{Q}^{q} w_{3}(Q) \lambda_{Q}^{q} \\
& \lesssim \sum_{F_{2} \in \mathcal{F}_{2}}\left(f_{2}\right)_{F_{2}, w_{2}}^{q} w_{2}\left(F_{2}\right) w_{2}\left(F_{2}\right)^{-1} \sum_{\substack{F_{1} \in \mathcal{F}_{1} \\
F_{1} \subseteq F_{2}}}\left(f_{1}^{F_{2}}\right)_{F_{1}, w_{1}}^{q} \sum_{\substack{Q: \pi_{1}(Q)=F_{1} \\
\pi_{2}(Q)=F_{2}}}\left(w_{1}\right)_{Q}^{q}\left(w_{2}\right)_{Q}^{q} w_{3}(Q) \lambda_{Q}^{q} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Now

$$
\begin{align*}
& w_{2}\left(F_{2}\right)^{-1} \sum_{\substack{F_{1} \in \mathcal{F}_{1} \\
F_{1} \subseteq F_{2}}}\left(f_{1}^{F_{2}}\right)_{F_{1}, w_{1}}^{q} \sum_{\substack{Q: \pi_{1}(Q)=F_{1} \\
\pi_{2}(Q)=F_{2}}}\left(w_{1}\right)_{Q}^{q}\left(w_{2}\right)_{Q}^{q} w_{3}(Q) \lambda_{Q}^{q} \\
&=w_{2}\left(F_{2}\right)^{-1} \sum_{\substack{F_{1} \in \mathcal{F}_{1} \\
F_{1} \subseteq F_{2}}}\left(w_{1}\left(F_{1}\right)^{-1}\left(\int_{F_{1}} f_{1}^{F_{2}} d w_{1}\right) \Lambda_{F_{1}}^{2} w_{2}\left(F_{1}\right)^{1 / q}\right)^{q} . \tag{5.2.5}
\end{align*}
$$

We want to estimate this by $A_{1}^{q}\left\|f_{1}^{F_{2}}\right\|_{L^{p_{1}\left(w_{1}\right)}}^{q}$. With $\tilde{s}^{\prime}=\frac{1}{1-q}$ the claimed
estimate is equivalent to

$$
\begin{array}{r}
w_{2}\left(F_{2}\right)^{-\frac{1}{q}}\left(\sum_{\substack{F_{1} \in \mathcal{F}_{1} \\
F_{1} \subseteq F_{2}}} w_{1}\left(F_{1}\right)^{-q}\left(\Lambda_{F_{1}}^{2}\right)^{q} w_{2}\left(F_{1}\right)\left(\int_{F_{1}} f_{1} d w_{1}\right)^{q} w_{2}\left(E_{\mathcal{F}_{1 F_{1}}}\right)^{-\frac{1}{s^{s}}} .\right. \\
\left.\cdot w_{2}\left(F_{1}\right)^{-\frac{1}{s}} w_{2}\left(E_{\mathcal{F}_{1 F_{1}}}\right)^{\frac{1}{s^{\prime}}} w_{2}\left(F_{1}\right)^{\frac{1}{s}}\right)^{\frac{1}{q}} \lesssim A_{1}\left\|f_{1}\right\|_{L^{p_{1}}\left(w_{1}\right)}
\end{array}
$$

with $E_{\mathcal{F}_{1 F_{1}}}:=E_{\mathcal{F}_{1}}\left(F_{1}\right)=F_{1} \backslash \bigcup_{F \in c h_{\mathcal{F}_{1}}\left(F_{1}\right)} F^{\prime}$. Applying Lemma 5.1.4 with $s=1, \tilde{s}=\frac{1}{q}$ and

$$
b_{F_{1}}=w_{1}\left(F_{1}\right)^{-1} w_{2}\left(F_{1}\right)^{-1} \Lambda_{F_{1}}^{2} w_{2}\left(F_{1}\right)^{1 / q}\left(\int_{F_{1}} f_{1} d w_{1}\right) w_{2}\left(E_{F_{1}}\right)^{1-\frac{1}{q}}
$$

the above inequality follows from

$$
\left\|\left(\sum_{\substack{F_{1} \in \mathcal{F}_{1} \\ F_{1} \subseteq F_{2}}} b_{F_{1}} 1_{F_{1}}\right)\right\|_{L^{q}\left(w_{2}\right)} \leq A_{1} w_{2}\left(F_{2}\right)^{\frac{1}{q}}\left\|f_{1}\right\|_{L^{p_{1}}\left(w_{1}\right)}
$$

i.e.,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \| \sum_{\substack{F_{1} \in \mathcal{F}_{1} \\
F_{1} \subseteq F_{2}}} w_{1}\left(F_{1}\right)^{-1} w_{2}\left(F_{1}\right)^{-1} \Lambda_{F_{1}}^{2} w_{2}\left(F_{1}\right)^{1 / q} w_{2}\left(E_{F_{1}}\right)^{1-\frac{1}{q}} . \\
& \quad \cdot\left(\int_{F_{1}} f_{1} d w_{1}\right) 1_{F_{1}}\left\|_{L^{q}\left(w_{2}\right)} \leq A_{1} w_{2}\left(F_{2}\right)^{\frac{1}{q}}\right\| f_{1} \|_{L^{p_{1}}\left(w_{1}\right)} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Since $\mathcal{F}_{1}$ is $w_{1}-$ sparse and $w_{2}$ is $A_{\infty}$, then $\mathcal{F}_{1}$ is also $w_{2}$-sparse. Then $w_{2}\left(E_{F_{1}}\right) \approx w_{2}\left(F_{1}\right)$ and the last inequality is equivalent to

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\sum_{\substack{F_{1} \in \mathcal{F}_{1} \\ F_{1} \subseteq F_{2}}} \Lambda_{F_{1}}^{2} \frac{1}{w_{1}\left(F_{1}\right)}\left(\int_{F_{1}} f_{1} d w_{1}\right) 1_{F_{1}}\right\|_{L^{q}\left(w_{2}\right)} \lesssim A_{1} w_{2}\left(F_{2}\right)^{\frac{1}{q}}\left\|f_{1}\right\|_{L^{p_{1}}\left(w_{1}\right)} . \tag{5.2.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

By Maurey's factorization we can see that (5.2.6) is equivalent to the existence of a Borel measurable function $\xi \geq 0$ such that

$$
\int \xi d w_{2} \leq 1
$$

and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int\left(\sum_{\substack{F_{1} \in \mathcal{F}_{1} \\ F_{1} \subseteq F_{2}}} \Lambda_{F_{1}}^{2}(f)_{F_{1}}^{w_{1}} 1_{F_{1}}\right) \xi^{-\left(\frac{1-q}{q}\right)} d w_{2} \lesssim A_{1} w_{2}\left(F_{2}\right)^{\frac{1}{q}}\left\|f_{1}\right\|_{L^{p_{1}}\left(w_{1}\right)} . \tag{5.2.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

Furthermore, we have

$$
\{\xi=0\} \supseteq \bigcap_{f_{1} \in L^{p_{1}}\left(w_{1}\right)}\left\{\sum_{\substack{F_{1} \in \mathcal{F}_{1} \\ F_{1} \subseteq F_{2}}} \Lambda_{F_{1}}^{2} \frac{1}{w_{1}\left(F_{1}\right)}\left(\int_{F_{1}} f_{1} d w_{1}\right) 1_{F_{1}}=0\right\}
$$

which means

$$
\begin{equation*}
\text { if } \Lambda_{F_{1}}^{2}>0 \text { and } w_{2}\left(F_{1}\right)>0, \text { then } \xi>0 d w_{2} \text { - a.e. on } F_{1} . \tag{5.2.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

This condition guarantees that no division by zero occurs, as we may assume that the cubes $F_{1}$ with $\Lambda_{F_{1}}^{2}=0$ or $w_{2}\left(F_{1}\right)=0$ (or $w_{1}(Q)=0$ ) are omitted from the summation because such cubes do not contribute to inequality (5.2.6). From now on we restrict the indexation to be over the collection $\mathcal{G}^{1}$ of the remaining cubes

$$
\mathcal{G}^{1}=\left\{F_{1} \in \mathcal{F}_{1}, F_{1} \subseteq F_{2}: \Lambda_{F_{1}}^{2}>0, w_{1}\left(F_{1}\right)>0, \text { and } w_{2}\left(F_{1}\right)>0\right\}
$$

By interchanging the order of integration and summation in (5.2.7) and using duality between $L^{p_{1}}\left(w_{1}\right)$ and $L^{p^{\prime}{ }_{1}}\left(w_{1}\right)$, we see that (5.2.7) is equivalent to

$$
\left(\int\left(\sum_{\substack{F_{1} \mathcal{G} \mathcal{B}^{1} \\ F_{1} \subseteq F_{2}}} \Lambda_{F_{1}}^{2}\left(\xi^{-\left(\frac{1-q}{q}\right)}\right)_{F_{1}}^{w_{2}} \frac{w_{2}\left(F_{1}\right)}{w_{1}\left(F_{1}\right)} 1_{F_{1}}\right)^{p_{1}^{\prime}} d w_{1}\right)^{\frac{1}{p_{1}^{\prime}}} \lesssim A_{1} w_{2}\left(F_{2}\right)^{\frac{1}{q}}
$$

Then we can say that (5.2.6) is equivalent to the existence of a function $\xi$ with $\xi>0 d w_{2}-$ a.e. on every cube $F_{1} \in \mathcal{G}^{1}$, that satisfies the conditions

$$
\left(\int\left(\sum_{\substack{F_{1} \in \mathcal{G}^{1} \\ F_{1} \subseteq F_{2}}} \Lambda_{F_{1}}^{2}\left(\xi^{-\left(\frac{1-q}{q}\right)}\right)_{F_{1}}^{w_{2}} \frac{w_{2}\left(F_{1}\right)}{w_{1}\left(F_{1}\right)} 1_{F_{1}}\right)^{p_{1}^{\prime}} d w_{1}\right)^{\frac{1}{p_{1}^{\prime}}} \lesssim_{q} A_{1} w_{2}\left(F_{2}\right)^{\frac{1}{q}} 1,
$$

Discretizing this is equivalent to the existence of a family $\left\{a_{F_{1}}\right\}_{\substack{F_{1} \in \mathcal{G}^{1} \\ F_{1} \subseteq F_{2}}}$ of positive reals that satisfies the pair of conditions

$$
\begin{array}{r}
\int\left(\sup _{\substack{F_{1} \in \mathcal{G}^{1} \\
F_{1} \subseteq F_{2}}} a_{F_{1}} 1_{F_{1}}\right)^{\frac{q}{1-q}} d w_{2} \lesssim 1, \\
\left(\int\left(\sum_{\substack{F_{1} \mathcal{G}^{1} \\
F_{1} \subseteq F_{2}}} \Lambda_{F_{1}}^{2} a_{F_{1}}^{-1} \frac{w_{2}\left(F_{1}\right)}{w_{1}\left(F_{1}\right)} 1_{F_{1}}\right)^{p^{\prime}} d w_{1}\right)^{\frac{1}{p_{1}^{\prime}}} \lesssim q A_{1} w_{2}\left(F_{2}\right)^{\frac{1}{q}} \tag{5.2.9}
\end{array}
$$

(see Lemma 5.1.5). This holds by hypothesis (5.2.2).

Proof. Now we show $A_{1}, A_{2} \lesssim B$.
By Lemma 5.1.4 with $s=1$ (which implies $\frac{1}{\tilde{s}}=q$ and $\frac{1}{\tilde{s}^{\prime}}=1-q$ ) we have that (5.2.3) is equivalent to

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left(\sum_{Q \in \mathcal{D}}\left(\lambda_{Q} \frac{1}{\mu(Q)^{2}}\left(\prod_{i=1}^{2} \int_{Q} M_{w_{i}} f_{i} w_{i}\right)\right)^{q} w_{3}\left(E_{Q}\right)^{1-q} w_{3}(Q)^{q}\right)^{\frac{1}{q}} \lesssim B & \prod_{i=1}^{2}\left\|M_{w_{i}} f_{i}\right\|_{L^{p_{i}}\left(w_{i}\right)} \\
& \lesssim B \prod_{i=1}^{2}\left\|f_{i}\right\|_{L^{p_{i}}\left(w_{i}\right)} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Since

$$
\sum_{Q \in \mathcal{D}} \approx \sum_{Q \subset Q_{0}}=\sum_{\substack{F_{1} \in \mathcal{F}_{1} \\ F_{2} \in \mathcal{F}_{2}}} \sum_{\substack{\text { ( } \\ \pi_{2}(Q)=F_{2}}}
$$

and $w_{3}\left(E_{Q}\right) \approx w_{3}(Q)$ the inequality above is equivalent to

$$
\left(\sum_{\substack{F_{1} \in \mathcal{F}_{1} \\ F_{2} \in \mathcal{F}_{2}: \pi_{2}(Q)=F_{1} \\ \pi_{2}(Q)=F_{2}}} \lambda_{Q}^{q}\left(\frac{1}{\mu(Q)^{2}}\right)^{q}\left(\prod_{i=1}^{2} \int_{Q} M_{w_{i}} f_{i} w_{i}\right)^{q} w_{3}(Q)\right)^{\frac{1}{q}} \lesssim B \prod_{i=1}^{2}\left\|f_{i}\right\|_{L^{p_{i}}\left(w_{i}\right)}
$$

Restricting the sum to $F_{1} \subseteq F_{2}$ we obtain the estimate

$$
\left(\sum_{\substack{F_{2} \in \mathcal{F}_{2}}} \sum_{\substack{F_{1} \in \mathcal{F}_{1} \\ F_{1} \subseteq F_{2}: \pi_{2}(Q)=F_{1} \\ \pi_{2}(Q)=F_{2}}}\left(M_{w_{1}} f_{1} w_{1}\right)_{Q}^{q}\left(M_{w_{2}} f_{2} w_{2}\right)_{Q}^{q} w_{3}(Q) \lambda_{Q}^{q}\right)^{\frac{1}{q}} \leq B \prod_{i=1}^{2}\left\|f_{i}\right\|_{L_{i}^{p}\left(w_{i}\right)}
$$

which is equivalent to

$$
\begin{array}{r}
\left(\sum_{F_{2} \in \mathcal{F}_{2}} \sum_{\substack{F_{1} \in \mathcal{F}_{1} \\
F_{1} \subseteq F_{2}}} \sum_{\substack{Q: \pi_{1}(Q)=F_{1} \\
\pi_{2}(Q)=F_{2}}}\left(M_{w_{2}} f_{2}\right)_{Q, w_{2}}^{q}\left(w_{2}\right)_{Q}^{q}\left(M_{w_{1}} f_{1}\right)_{Q, w_{1}}^{q}\left(w_{1}\right)_{Q}^{q} w_{3}(Q) \lambda_{Q}^{q}\right)^{\frac{1}{q}} \\
\leq B \prod_{i=1}^{2}\left\|f_{i}\right\|_{L_{i}^{p}\left(w_{i}\right)} . \tag{5.2.10}
\end{array}
$$

This is equivalent to

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left(\sum_{\substack{F_{2} \in \mathcal{F}_{2}}} \sum_{\substack{F_{1} \in \mathcal{F}_{1} \\
F_{1} \subseteq F_{2}}}\left(\sum_{\substack{Q: \pi_{1}(Q)=F_{1} \\
\pi_{2}(Q)=F_{2}}}\left(M_{w_{1}} f_{1}\right)_{Q, w_{1}}^{q}\left(M_{w_{2}} f_{2}\right)_{Q, w_{2}}^{q}\left(w_{2}\right)_{Q}^{q}\left(w_{1}\right)_{Q}^{q} w_{3}(Q) \lambda_{Q}^{q}\right) .\right. \\
& \\
& \left.\quad \cdot w_{2}\left(E_{F_{1}}\right)^{-\frac{1}{s^{\prime}}} w_{2}\left(F_{1}\right)^{-\frac{1}{s}} w_{2}\left(E_{F_{1}}\right)^{\frac{1}{s}} w_{2}\left(F_{1}\right)^{\frac{1}{s}}\right)^{\frac{1}{q}} \leq B \prod_{i=1}^{2}\left\|f_{i}\right\|_{L^{p_{i}}\left(w_{i}\right)} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Applying Lemma 5.1.4 with

$$
b_{F_{1}}=w_{2}\left(F_{1}\right)^{-1} w_{2}\left(E_{F_{1}}\right)^{1-\frac{1}{q}}\left(\sum_{\substack{Q: \pi_{1}(Q)=F_{1} \\ \pi_{2}(Q)=F_{2}}}\left(M_{w_{1}} f_{1}\right)_{Q, w_{1}}^{q}\left(M_{w_{2}} f_{2}\right)_{Q, w_{2}}^{q}\left(w_{2}\right)_{Q}^{q}\left(w_{1}\right)_{Q}^{q} w_{3}(Q) \lambda_{Q}^{q}\right)^{\frac{1}{q}}
$$

we obtain

$$
\begin{gathered}
\| \sum_{F_{2} \in \mathcal{F}_{2}} \sum_{\substack{F_{1} \in \mathcal{F}_{1} \\
F_{1} \subseteq F_{2}}} w_{2}\left(F_{1}\right)^{-1} w_{2}\left(E_{F_{1}}\right)^{1-\frac{1}{q}} . \\
\cdot\left(\sum_{\substack{1 \\
\pi_{2}(Q)=F_{2}}}\left(M_{w_{1}} f_{1}\right)_{Q, w_{1}}^{q}\left(M_{w_{2}} f_{2}\right)_{Q, w_{2}}^{q}\left(w_{2}\right)_{Q}^{q}\left(w_{1}\right)_{Q}^{q} w_{3}(Q) \lambda_{Q}^{q}\right)^{\frac{1}{q}} 1_{F_{1}} \|_{L^{q}\left(w_{2}\right)} \\
\leq B \prod_{i=1}^{2}\left\|f_{i}\right\|_{L_{i}^{p}\left(w_{i}\right)} .
\end{gathered}
$$

We can write the above as

$$
\begin{array}{r}
\| \sum_{F_{2} \in \mathcal{F}_{2}} \sum_{\substack{F_{1} \in \mathcal{F}_{1} \\
F_{1} \subseteq F_{2}}}\left(\int_{F_{1}} f_{1} w_{1}\right)\left(\int_{F_{1}} f_{1} w_{1}\right)^{-1} w_{2}\left(F_{1}\right)^{-1} w_{2}\left(E_{F_{1}}\right)^{1-\frac{1}{q}} . \\
\cdot\left(\sum_{\substack{Q: \pi_{1}(Q)=F_{1} \\
\pi_{2}(Q)=F_{2}}}\left(M_{w_{1}} f_{1}\right)_{Q, w_{1}}^{q}\left(M_{w_{2}} f_{2}\right)_{Q, w_{2}}^{q}\left(w_{2}\right)_{Q}^{q}\left(w_{1}\right)_{Q}^{q} w_{3}(Q) \lambda_{Q}^{q}\right)^{\frac{1}{q}} 1_{F_{1}} \|_{L^{q}\left(w_{2}\right)} \\
\leq B \prod_{i=1}^{2}\left\|f_{i}\right\|_{L^{p_{i}}\left(w_{i}\right)} .
\end{array}
$$

But by Lemma 5.1.1 with $s=1$ this estimate holds if and only if there exists $C>0$ such that for any sequence $\left(\rho_{F_{1}}\right)_{F_{1}}$ of nonnegative numbers

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\sum_{F_{2} \in \mathcal{F}_{2}} \sum_{\substack{F_{1} \in \mathcal{F}_{1} \\ F_{1} \subseteq F_{2}}} \Gamma_{F_{1}}^{2} \rho_{F_{1}} 1_{F_{1}}\right\|_{L^{q}\left(w_{2}\right)} \leq C\left\|\sup _{F_{1}}\left(\rho_{F_{1}} 1_{F_{1}}\right)\right\|_{L^{p_{1}}\left(w_{1}\right)} \tag{5.2.11}
\end{equation*}
$$

with

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \Gamma_{F_{1}}^{2}= \\
& w_{1}\left(F_{1}\right)\left(\int_{F_{1}} f_{1} w_{1}\right)^{-1} w_{2}\left(F_{1}\right)^{-1} w_{2}\left(E_{F_{1}}\right)^{1-\frac{1}{q}} . \\
& \cdot\left(\sum_{\substack{Q: \pi_{1}(Q)=F_{1} \\
\pi_{2}(Q)=F_{2}}}\left(M_{w_{1}} f_{1}\right)_{Q, w_{1}}^{q}\left(M_{w_{2}} f_{2}\right)_{Q, w_{2}}^{q}\left(w_{1}\right)_{Q}^{q}\left(w_{2}\right)_{Q}^{q} w_{3}(Q) \lambda_{Q}^{q}\right)^{\frac{1}{q}} \\
& \approx\left(\sum_{\substack{Q: \pi_{1}(Q)=F_{1} \\
\pi_{2}(Q)=F_{2}}}\left(M_{w_{1}} f_{1}\right)_{Q, w_{1}}^{q}\left(M_{w_{2}} f_{2}\right)_{Q, w_{2}}^{q}\left(w_{1}\right)_{Q}^{q}\left(w_{2}\right)_{Q}^{q} w_{3}(Q) \lambda_{Q}^{q}\right)^{\frac{1}{q}} w_{2}\left(F_{1}\right)^{-\frac{1}{q}} w_{1}\left(F_{1}\right)\left(\int_{F_{1}} f_{1} w_{1}\right)^{-1}
\end{aligned}
$$

Considering $f_{2}=1_{F_{2}}$ we obtain

$$
\left\|\left(f_{2}\right)_{F_{2}, w_{2}} \sum_{\substack{F_{1} \in \mathcal{F}_{1} \\ F_{1} \subseteq F_{2}}} \Gamma_{F_{1}}^{2} \rho_{F_{1}} 1_{F_{1}}\right\|_{L^{q}\left(w_{2}\right)} \leq C\left\|\sup _{F_{1}}\left(\rho_{F_{1}} 1_{F_{1}}\right)\right\|_{L^{p_{1}}\left(w_{1}\right)}
$$

with

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \Gamma_{F_{1}}^{2}=w_{2}\left(F_{1}\right)^{-1} w_{2}\left(E_{F_{1}}\right)^{1-\frac{1}{q}}\left(\sum_{\substack{Q: \pi_{1}(Q)=F_{1} \\
\pi_{2}(Q)=F_{2}}}\left(w_{1}\right)_{Q}^{q}\left(w_{2}\right)_{Q}^{q} w_{3}(Q) \lambda_{Q}^{q}\right)^{\frac{1}{q}} \\
& \approx\left(\sum_{\substack{Q: \pi_{1}(Q)=F_{1} \\
\pi_{2}(Q)=F_{2}}}\left(w_{1}\right)_{Q}^{q}\left(w_{2}\right)_{Q}^{q} w_{3}(Q) \lambda_{Q}^{q}\right)^{\frac{1}{q}} w_{2}\left(F_{1}\right)^{-\frac{1}{q}}
\end{aligned}
$$

The last inequality is equivalent to

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\sum_{\substack{F_{1} \in \mathcal{F}_{1} \\ F_{1} \subseteq F_{2}}} \Gamma_{F_{1}}^{2} \frac{1}{w_{1}\left(F_{1}\right)}\left(\int_{F_{1}} f_{1} d w_{1}\right) 1_{F_{1}}\right\|_{L^{q}\left(w_{2}\right)} \lesssim \tilde{A}_{1}\left\|f_{1}\right\|_{L^{p_{1}}\left(w_{1}\right)} \tag{5.2.12}
\end{equation*}
$$

with $\tilde{A}=B\left\|f_{2}\right\|_{L^{p}\left(w_{2}\right)}$. By Maurey's factorization we can see that (5.2.12) is equivalent to the existence of a Borel measurable function $\xi \geq 0$ such that

$$
\int \xi d w_{2} \leq 1
$$

and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int\left(\sum_{\substack{F_{1} \in \mathcal{F}_{1} \\ F_{1} \subseteq F_{2}}} \Gamma_{F_{1}}^{2}(f)_{F_{1}}^{w_{1}} 1_{F_{1}}\right) \xi^{-\left(\frac{1-q)}{q}\right)} d w_{2} \lesssim \tilde{A}_{1}\left\|f_{1}\right\|_{L^{p_{1}}\left(w_{1}\right)} \tag{5.2.13}
\end{equation*}
$$

With the same reasoning previously used and by interchanging the order of integration and summation in (5.2.13) and using the duality between $L^{p_{1}}\left(w_{1}\right)$ and $L^{p^{\prime}}{ }^{1}\left(w_{1}\right)$, we see that (5.2.13) is equivalent to

$$
\left(\int\left(\sum_{\substack{F_{1} \in \mathcal{G}^{1} \\ F_{1} \subseteq F_{2}}} \Gamma_{F_{1}}^{2}\left(\xi^{-\left(\frac{1-q}{q}\right)}\right)_{F_{1}}^{w_{2}} \frac{w_{2}\left(F_{1}\right)}{w_{1}\left(F_{1}\right)} 1_{F_{1}}\right)^{p_{1}^{\prime}} d w_{1}\right)^{\frac{1}{p_{1}^{\prime}}} \lesssim \tilde{A}_{1} .
$$

Then we can say that (5.2.12) is equivalent to the existence of a function $\xi$ with $\xi>0 d w_{2}-$ a.e. on every cube $F_{1} \in \mathcal{G}^{1}$, that satisfies the pair of conditions

$$
\left(\int\left(\sum_{\substack{F_{1} \mathcal{G}^{1} \\ F_{1} \subseteq F_{2}}} \Gamma_{F_{1}}^{2}\left(\xi^{-\left(\frac{1-q}{q}\right)}\right)_{F_{1}}^{w_{2}} \frac{w_{2}\left(F_{1}\right)}{w_{1}\left(F_{1}\right)} 1_{F_{1}}\right)^{p_{1}^{\prime}} d w_{1}\right)^{\frac{1}{p_{1}^{\prime}}} \lesssim q \tilde{A}_{1} .
$$

Discretizing this is equivalent to the existence of a family $\left\{a_{F_{1}}^{\substack{\begin{subarray}{c}{F_{1} \in \mathcal{G}^{1} \\ F_{1} \subseteq F_{2}} }}\end{subarray}}\right.$ of pos- $^{2}$ itive reals that satisfies the pair of conditions

$$
\begin{array}{r}
\int\left(\sup _{\substack{F_{1} \in \mathcal{G}^{1} \\
F_{1} \subseteq F_{2}}} a_{F_{1}} 1_{F_{1}}\right)^{\frac{q}{1-q}} d w_{2} \lesssim 1, \\
\left(\int\left(\sum_{\substack{F_{1} \in \mathcal{G}^{1} \\
F_{1} \subseteq F_{2}}} \Gamma_{F_{1}}^{2} a_{F_{1}}^{-1} \frac{w_{2}\left(F_{1}\right)}{w_{1}\left(F_{1}\right)} 1_{F_{1}}\right)^{p^{\prime}} d w_{1}\right)^{\frac{1}{p_{1}^{\prime}}} \lesssim q \tilde{A}_{1} \tag{5.2.14}
\end{array}
$$

(see Lemma 5.1.5). This holds by hypothesis (5.2.2).

## Chapter 6

## Weighted $L^{p_{1}} \times L^{p_{2}} \rightarrow L^{q}$ bounds for bilinear positive dyadic operators in case $0<q<r$ and $\frac{1}{p_{1}}+\frac{1}{p_{2}}=\frac{1}{r} \leq 1$ with some function dependent bound

Still extending [HV17, Theorem 1.2], we characterize here weighted $L^{p_{1}} \times$ $L^{p_{2}} \rightarrow L^{q}$ estimates for a dyadic version of a so-called non homogeneous bilinear fractional integral operator, as in the Chapter 5 , but now in case $0<q<r, p_{1}, p_{2}>1$ with $\frac{1}{p_{1}}+\frac{1}{p_{2}}=\frac{1}{r} \leq 1$.

Theorem 6.1.6 deals with the case $r=1$. We use an argument analogous to the proof of [HV17, Theorem 1.2] and a bilinear version of Maurey's factorization theorem [Sch84]. In the linear case this argument reduces boundedness of a linear operator to boundedness of a linear form. Since bounded linear forms on $L^{p}$ are exactly members of $L^{p^{\prime}}$, this gives a very short characterization. In the bilinear case we obtain a bilinear form, and there does not seem to be a short description of its boundedness.

Theorem 6.3.1 deals with the general case $r \geq 1$. Here we use a slightly more general multilinear version of Maurey's factorization theorem.

### 6.1 Preliminaries and Tools

Let $f$ be a real-valued function defined on the product set $X \times Y$ of two arbitrary sets $X, Y$. The function $f$ is said to be convex on $X$ if for any two elements $x_{1}, x_{2} \in X$ and two numbers $\xi_{1}, \xi_{2} \geq 0$ with $\xi_{1}+\xi_{2}=1$, there exists
an element $x_{0} \in X$ such that

$$
f\left(x_{0}, y\right) \leq \xi_{1} f(x, y)+\xi_{2} f\left(x_{2}, y\right)
$$

for all $y \in Y$. Similarly $f$ is said be concave on $Y$ if for any two elements $y_{1}, y_{2} \in Y$ and two numbers $\eta_{1}, \eta_{2} \geq 0$ with $\eta_{1}+\eta_{2}=1$, there exists an $y_{0} \in Y$ such that

$$
f\left(x, y_{0}\right) \geq \eta_{1} f\left(x, y_{1}\right)+\eta_{2} f\left(x, y_{2}\right)
$$

for all $x \in X$. We say that $f(x, y)$ is lower (resp. upper) semi-continuous on $X($ resp. $Y)$ if

$$
f\left(x_{0}, y\right) \leq \lim _{x \rightarrow x_{0}} \inf f(x, y) \quad\left(\text { resp. } f\left(x_{0}, y\right) \geq \lim _{y \rightarrow y_{0}} \sup f\left(x, y_{0}\right)\right)
$$

Theorem 6.1.1. (Ky Fan's minimax theorem,[Fan53], Theorem 1) Let X, Y be two compact Hausdorff spaces and $f$ a real-valued function defined on $X \times Y$. Suppose that, for every $y \in Y, f(x, y)$ is lower semi-continuous on $X$ and, for every $x \in X, f(x, y)$ is upper semi-continuous on $Y$. Then:
(i) The equality

$$
\min _{x \in X} \max _{y \in Y} f(x, y)=\max _{y \in Y} \min _{x \in X} f(x, y)
$$

holds if and only if the following condition is satisfied: For any two finite sets

$$
\left\{x_{1}, x_{2}, \cdots, x_{n}\right\} \subset X \quad \text { and } \quad\left\{y_{1}, y_{2}, \cdots, y_{n}\right\} \subset Y,
$$

there exist $x_{0} \in X$ and $y_{o} \in Y$ such that

$$
f\left(x_{0}, y_{k}\right) \leq f\left(x_{1}, y_{0}\right), 1 \leq i \leq n, 1 \leq k \leq m .
$$

(ii) In particular, if $f$ is convex on $X$ and concave on $Y$, then (i) holds.

Lemma 6.1.2. (Lemma 1,[Mau74]) Let $1<p<\infty$ and $0<q<\infty$. Denote

$$
K_{p}:=\left\{f ; f \text { is convex, } f \geq 0, \int f^{p} d \mu \leq 1\right\}
$$

Then $f \rightarrow \int f^{-q} d \mu$ is convex s.c.i.(that is, growing and continuing to the left) on $K_{p}$ in the topology $\sigma\left(L^{p}, L^{p^{\prime}}\right)$.

The following result is know as the Hardy- Littlewood dyadic maximal theorem. It's can be found in [Moe12].

Theorem 6.1.3. (Hardy Littlewood maximal inequality) Let $1<p \leq \infty$. Then for all measures $w$ we have

$$
\left\|\sup _{Q \in \mathcal{D}} \frac{1}{w(Q)} \int_{Q}|f| w 1_{Q}\right\|_{L^{p}(w)} \lesssim_{p}\|f\|_{L^{p}(w)}
$$

and the constant does not depend on $w$ and on the family of dyadic cubes $\mathcal{D}$.
The following theorem is given by Schep [Sch84], the proof is partially inspired by Maurey's work. We put the proof below to make it easier to understand the text.

Theorem 6.1.4. (Maurey [cf. Schep]) Let $A \subseteq L^{q}$ be a convex set of nonnegative functions such that $\int f^{q} w_{3} \leq 1$ for all $f \in A$. Assume $0<q<1$. Then there exists $\phi \geq 0$ in $L_{r}$ with $\|\phi\|_{r} \leq 1$ and $r^{-1}=q^{-1}-1$ such that $\int \frac{f}{\phi} w_{3} \leq 1$ for all $f \in A$.

Proof. Let $s=(1-q)^{-1}$ and let $U_{s}$ be the positive unit ball of $L_{s}$. Then $U_{s}$ is weakly compact since $1<s<\infty$. Define

$$
F: U_{s} \times A \rightarrow \mathbb{R}_{+} \cup\{\infty\}
$$

by

$$
F(h, f)=\int \frac{f}{h^{\frac{1}{q}}} w_{3}
$$

where we employ $0 / 0=0$ as a convention. Then for every $f \in A, F(h, f)$ is convex and lower semicontinuous with respect to the weak topology of $L_{s}$ (see Lemma 6.1.2 ). Moreover, for every $h \in U_{s}, F(h, s)$ is concave on $A$. Apply Ky Fan's minimax theorem ( see Theorem 6.1.1) to obtain

$$
\min _{h \in U_{s}} \max _{f \in A} F(h, f)=\max _{f \in A} \min _{h \in U_{s}} F(h, f) .
$$

Since $F(h, f) \leq 1$ for $h=f^{q(1-q)}$, it follows that there exists $h_{0} \in U_{s}$ such that

$$
F\left(h_{0}, f\right)=\int \frac{f}{h_{0}^{\frac{1}{q}}} w_{3} \leq 1
$$

for all $f \in A$. So there exists $\phi=h_{0}^{\frac{1}{q}}, \phi \geq 0$ in $L_{r}$ with $\|\phi\|_{r} \leq 1$ and $r^{-1}=q^{-1}-1$ such that

$$
\int \frac{f}{\phi} w_{3} \leq 1 \forall f \in A
$$

We need also of the following lemma.
Lemma 6.1.5. [cf. Schep] Let $X_{1}, \ldots, X_{m}$ be measure spaces and

$$
E:=\left\{u: \prod_{j=1}^{m} X_{j} \rightarrow \mathbb{R} \text { measurable }\right\}
$$

Let $p_{j} \in[1, \infty]$ with $\sum_{j=1}^{m} 1 / p_{j} \leq 1$. Then the functional

$$
\rho_{p_{1}, \ldots, p_{m}}(u):=\inf \left(\prod_{j=1}^{m}\left\|f_{j}\right\|_{p_{j}}:|u| \leq \otimes_{j=1}^{m}\left|f_{j}\right|\right)
$$

where $f_{j}: X_{j} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$, is subadditive on $E$.
Proof. Without loss of generality we may assume $\sum_{j=1}^{m} 1 / p_{j}=1$, otherwise we can add a $m+1$ factor $X_{m+1}$ consisting of one point and $1 / p_{m+1}^{\prime}=$ $\sum_{j=1}^{m} 1 / p_{j}$ and observe

$$
\rho_{p_{1}, \ldots, p_{m}}(u)=\rho_{p_{1}, \ldots, p_{m}, p_{m+1}}(u \otimes 1) .
$$

Let $u, v \in E$ and $\epsilon>0$. Without loss of generality we assume that $\rho(u)<\infty$ and $\rho(v)<\infty$. Then there are $f_{j}, g_{j}: X_{j} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ with
$\left|u\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{m}\right)\right| \leq\left|f_{1}\left(x_{1}\right)\right| \cdots\left|f_{m}\left(x_{m}\right)\right|, \quad\left|v\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{m}\right)\right| \leq\left|g_{1}\left(x_{1}\right)\right| \cdots\left|g_{m}\left(x_{m}\right)\right|$
and

$$
\rho(u) \leq \prod_{j=1}^{m}\left\|f_{j}\right\|_{p_{j}}-\epsilon, \quad \rho(v) \leq \prod_{j=1}^{m}\left\|g_{j}\right\|_{p_{j}}-\epsilon
$$

Without loss of generality we may assume $f_{j} \not \equiv 0$ for all $j$. Replacing each $f_{j}$ by $\left(\prod_{k}\left\|f_{k}\right\|_{p_{k}}\right)^{1 / p_{j}} f_{j} /\left\|f_{j}\right\|_{p_{j}}$ we assume

$$
\left\|f_{1}\right\|_{p_{1}}^{p_{1}}=\cdots=\left\|f_{m}\right\|_{p_{m}}^{p_{m}} \leq \rho(u)+\epsilon
$$

and similarly

$$
\left\|g_{1}\right\|_{p_{1}}^{p_{1}}=\cdots=\left\|g_{m}\right\|_{p_{m}}^{p_{m}} \leq \rho(v)+\epsilon .
$$

By Hölder's inequality for the sum over 2 points we get

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mid u\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{m}\right)+ & +v\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{m}\right)\left|\leq\left|f_{1}\left(x_{1}\right)\right| \cdots\right| f_{m}\left(x_{m}\right)\left|+\left|g_{1}\left(x_{1}\right)\right| \cdots\right| g_{m}\left(x_{m}\right) \mid \\
& \leq\left(\left|f_{1}\left(x_{1}\right)\right|^{p_{1}}+\left|g_{1}\left(x_{1}\right)\right|^{p_{1}}\right)^{\frac{1}{p_{1}}} \cdots\left(\left|f_{m}\left(x_{m}\right)\right|^{p_{m}}+\left|g_{m}\left(x_{m}\right)\right|^{p_{m}}\right)^{\frac{1}{p_{2}}}
\end{aligned}
$$

Hence

$$
\begin{array}{r}
\tilde{\rho}(u+v) \leq \prod_{j=1}^{m}\left\|\left(\left|f_{j}\right|^{p_{j}}+\left|g_{j}\right|^{p_{j}}\right)^{1 / p_{j}}\right\|_{p_{j}} \\
=\prod_{j=1}^{m}\left(\left\|f_{j}\right\|_{p_{j}}^{p_{j}}+\left\|g_{j}\right\|_{p_{j}}^{p_{j}} \frac{\frac{1}{p_{j}}}{}\right. \\
\leq \tilde{\rho}(u)+\tilde{\rho}(v)+2 \epsilon .
\end{array}
$$

Since $\epsilon>0$ was arbitrary, we obtain the claimed subadditivity.
Note that, comparing with what was presented in the characterization via factorization by [HV17] in the linear case, we see for bilinear case the following.

Theorem 6.1.6. Let $w_{1}, w_{2}, w_{3}$ measurable functions on $\mathbb{R}^{n}, \mu$ a nonnegative measure, $\sum_{i} p_{i}^{-1}=r^{-1}=1, i=1,2$ and $\left(\lambda_{Q}\right)_{Q}$ be a sequence of non-negative real numbers. Consider $0<q<1<p_{i}, i=1,2$. Denote by $\mathcal{D}$ the collection of dyadic cubes and $\mathcal{Q}:=\left\{Q \in \mathcal{D} ; \lambda_{Q}>0, w_{1}(Q)>0\right.$ and $\left.w_{2}(Q)>0\right\}$. Denote

$$
L^{p_{1}^{\prime}}\left(w_{1}, L^{p_{2}^{\prime}}\left(w_{2}\right)\right):=\left\{f:\left(\int\left(\int|f(x, y)|^{p_{2}^{\prime}} w_{2} d y\right)^{\frac{1}{p_{2}^{\prime}} p_{1}^{\prime}} w_{1} d x\right)^{\frac{1}{p_{1}^{\prime}}}<\infty\right\} .
$$

Let

1. There exists a family $\left\{a_{Q}\right\}_{Q \in \mathcal{Q}}$ of positive reals that satisfies the pair of conditions

$$
\begin{gather*}
\int\left(\sup _{Q \in \mathcal{Q}} a_{Q} 1_{Q}\right)^{\frac{q}{1-q}} w_{3} \lesssim 1,  \tag{6.1.7}\\
\left\|\sum_{Q \in \mathcal{Q}} \lambda_{Q} a_{Q}^{-1} \frac{w_{3}(Q)}{\mu(Q)^{2}} 1_{Q}(y) 1_{Q}(z)\right\|_{L^{p_{1}^{\prime}\left(w_{1}, L^{p_{2}^{\prime}}\left(w_{2}\right)\right)}} \lesssim C . \tag{6.1.8}
\end{gather*}
$$

2. There exists a function $\Phi$ with $\Phi>0 d w_{3}-$ a.e. on every cube $Q \in \mathcal{Q}$, that satisfies the pair of conditions

$$
\begin{gather*}
\int \Phi w_{3} \leq 1,  \tag{6.1.9}\\
\left\|\int \sum_{Q \in \mathcal{Q}} \frac{\lambda_{Q}}{\mu(Q)^{2}} 1_{Q}(x) 1_{Q}(y) 1_{Q}(z) \Phi(x)^{\frac{-(1-q)}{q}} w_{3}(x)\right\|_{L^{p_{1}^{\prime}}\left(w_{1}, L^{p_{2}^{\prime}}\left(w_{2}\right)\right)} \leq C . \tag{6.1.10}
\end{gather*}
$$

3. There exists $\Phi \geq 0$ in $L_{1}\left(w_{3}\right)$ satisfying

$$
\begin{gather*}
\int \Phi w_{3} \leq 1 \\
\exists C, \forall f_{i}, \int \sum_{Q \in \mathcal{D}} \frac{\lambda_{Q}}{\mu(Q)^{2}}\left(\prod_{i=1}^{2} \int f_{i} w_{i}\right) 1_{Q} \Phi^{-\frac{(1-q)}{q}} w_{3} \leq C \prod_{i=1}^{2}\left\|f_{i}\right\|_{L^{p_{i}}\left(w_{i}\right)} . \tag{6.1.11}
\end{gather*}
$$

4. 

$$
\begin{equation*}
\exists B, \forall f_{i},\left\|\sum_{Q \in \mathcal{D}} \lambda_{Q} \frac{1}{\mu(Q)^{2}}\left(\prod_{i=1}^{2} \int_{Q} f_{i} w_{i}\right) 1_{Q}\right\|_{L^{q}\left(w_{3}\right)} \leq B \prod_{i=1}^{2}\left\|f_{i}\right\|_{L^{p_{i}\left(w_{i}\right)}} . \tag{6.1.12}
\end{equation*}
$$

We have
i) $1 . \Rightarrow 2 . \Rightarrow 3 . \Rightarrow 4$.
ii) $4 \Rightarrow 3 \nRightarrow 2 \Rightarrow 1$.

Proof of $1 \Rightarrow 2$. Put

$$
\Phi:=\left(\sup _{Q \in \mathcal{Q}} a_{Q} 1_{Q}\right)^{\frac{q}{1-q}}
$$

Clearly

$$
\int \Phi w_{3}=\int\left(\sup _{Q \in \mathcal{Q}} a_{Q} 1_{Q}\right)^{\frac{1}{1-q}} w_{3} \leq 1
$$

Moreover, using that

$$
\int 1_{Q}(x) d w_{3}(x)=w_{3}(Q) \text { and }\left(\sup _{Q \in \mathcal{Q}} a_{Q} 1_{Q}\right)^{\frac{q}{1-q}} \geq a_{Q}^{\frac{q}{1-q}} 1_{Q}
$$

we have

$$
\begin{array}{r}
\left\|\int \sum_{Q \in \mathcal{Q}} \frac{\lambda_{Q}}{\mu(Q)^{2}} 1_{Q}(x) 1_{Q}(y) 1_{Q}(z) \Phi(x)^{\frac{-(1-q)}{q}} w_{3}(x)\right\|_{L^{p_{1}^{\prime}}\left(w_{1}, L^{p_{2}^{\prime}}\left(w_{2}\right)\right)} \\
=\| \int \sum_{Q \in \mathcal{Q}} \frac{\lambda_{Q}}{\mu(Q)^{2}} 1_{Q}(x) 1_{Q}(y) 1_{Q}(z)\left(\sup _{Q \in \mathcal{Q}} a_{Q} 1_{Q}(x)\right)^{\frac{q}{1-q}}\left(-\frac{(1-q)}{q}\right) \\
w_{3}(x) \|_{L^{p_{1}^{\prime}}\left(w_{1}, L^{p_{2}^{\prime}}\left(w_{2}\right)\right)} \\
\leq\left\|\sum_{Q \in \mathcal{Q}} \lambda_{Q} a_{Q}^{-1} \frac{w_{3}(Q)}{\mu(Q)^{2}} 1_{Q}(y) 1_{Q}(z)\right\|_{L^{p_{1}^{\prime}}\left(w_{1}, L^{p_{2}^{\prime}}\left(w_{2}\right)\right)} \lesssim C .
\end{array}
$$

Proof of $2 \Rightarrow 3$. The proof follows by Fubini. Indeed,

$$
\begin{array}{r}
\int \sum_{Q \in \mathcal{D}} \frac{\lambda_{Q}}{\mu(Q)^{2}}\left(\prod_{i=1}^{2} \int f_{i} w_{i}\right) 1_{Q} \Phi^{-\frac{(1-q)}{q}} w_{3} \\
\simeq \int_{Q} \int_{Q} \sum_{Q \in \mathcal{Q}} \frac{\lambda_{Q}}{\mu(Q)^{2}} 1_{Q}(x) 1_{Q}(y) f_{1} w_{1}(y) 1_{Q}(z) f_{2} w_{2}(z) \Phi^{-\frac{(1-q)}{q}}(x) w_{3}(x) d y d z \\
\leq\left\|\int \sum_{Q \in \mathcal{Q}} \frac{\lambda_{Q}}{\mu(Q)^{2}} 1_{Q}(x) 1_{Q}(y) 1_{Q}(z) \Phi(x)^{\frac{-(1-q)}{q}} w_{3}(x)\right\|_{L^{p_{1}^{\prime}}\left(w_{1}, L^{\left.p_{2}^{\prime}\left(w_{2}\right)\right)}\right.} \\
\leq C \leq C \prod_{i=1}^{2}\left\|f_{i}\right\|_{L^{p_{i}\left(w_{i}\right)}} .
\end{array}
$$

Proof of $3 \Rightarrow 4$. By Hölder inequality with expoents $\frac{1}{q}$ and $\frac{1}{1-q}$ we obtain

$$
\begin{array}{r}
\left\|\sum_{Q \in \mathcal{D}} \lambda_{Q} \frac{1}{\mu(Q)^{2}}\left(\prod_{i=1}^{2} \int_{Q} f_{i} w_{i}\right) 1_{Q}\right\|_{L^{q}\left(w_{3}\right)} \\
=\left[\int\left(\sum_{Q \in \mathcal{D}} \lambda_{Q} \frac{1}{\mu(Q)^{2}}\left(\prod_{i=1}^{2} \int_{Q} f_{i} w_{i}\right) 1_{Q}\right)^{q} \Phi^{-(1-q)} \Phi^{1-q} w_{3}\right]^{\frac{1}{q}} \\
\leq\left[\int\left(\sum_{Q \in \mathcal{D}} \lambda_{Q} \frac{1}{\mu(Q)^{2}}\left(\prod_{i=1}^{2} \int_{Q} f_{i} w_{i}\right) 1_{Q}\right) \Phi^{-\frac{(1-q)}{q}} w_{3}\right]\left(\int \Phi w_{3}\right)^{\frac{1-q}{q}} \\
\leq C \prod_{i=1}^{2}\left\|f_{i}\right\|_{L^{p_{i}\left(w_{i}\right)}} .
\end{array}
$$

Proof of $4 \Rightarrow 3$. Let

$$
L_{p_{i}}:=L_{p_{i}}\left(X_{i}, \mu_{i}\right) \text { for some } p_{i} \geq 1
$$

and

$$
E:=\left\{u: X_{1} \times X_{2} \rightarrow \mathbb{R} ; u \text { measurable }\right\} .
$$

Define

$$
\rho(u):=\inf \left(\left\|f_{1} w_{1}\right\|_{p_{1}}\left\|f_{2} w_{2}\right\|_{p_{2}},\left|u\left(x_{1}, x_{2}\right)\right| \leq\left(f_{1} w_{1}\right)\left(x_{1}\right) \cdot\left(f_{2} w_{2}\right)\left(x_{2}\right)\right)
$$

$\forall x_{1} \in X_{1}, x_{2} \in X_{2}$. By Lemma 6.1.5 $\rho$ is subadditive in $E$ provided $\sum_{i} 1 / p_{i}=$ 1. Denote

$$
T_{\lambda}\left(f_{1} w_{1}, f_{2} w_{2}\right)=\sum_{Q} \frac{\lambda_{Q}}{\mu(Q)^{2}}\left(\prod_{i=1}^{2} \int f_{i} w_{i}\right) 1_{Q}
$$

Now, since $T_{\lambda}$ a bilinear operator, there is only one linear operator $T_{\lambda L}$ given by

$$
T_{\lambda_{L}}(u)=\sum_{Q} \frac{\lambda_{Q}}{\mu(Q)^{2}}\left(\int_{Q \times Q} u\right) 1_{Q} ; u: X_{1} \times X_{2} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}
$$

such that

$$
T_{\lambda}\left(f_{1} w_{1}, f_{2} w_{2}\right)=T_{\lambda L}\left(f_{1} w_{1} \otimes f_{2} w_{2}\right)
$$

where

$$
\left(f_{1} w_{1} \otimes f_{2} w_{2}\right)\left(x_{1}, x_{2}\right)=f_{1}\left(x_{1}\right) \cdot f_{2}\left(x_{2}\right)
$$

Let $u \geq 0, u \in E, f_{1} \otimes f_{2} \geq u$. Since $T_{\lambda L}$ is positive and by (6.1.12) we have

$$
\left\|T_{\lambda L}(u)\right\|_{q} \leq\left\|T_{\lambda L}\left(f_{1} w_{1} \otimes f_{2} w_{2}\right)\right\|_{q}=\left\|T_{\lambda}\left(f_{1} w_{1}, f_{2} w_{2}\right)\right\|_{q} \leq\left\|T_{\lambda}\right\| \prod_{i}\left\|f_{i} w_{i}\right\|_{p_{i}}
$$

Taking the infimum over $f_{i} w_{i}$, we obtain

$$
\left\|T_{\lambda_{L}}(u)\right\|_{q} \leq\left\|T_{\lambda}\right\| \rho(u)
$$

Define

$$
A:=\frac{1}{\left\|T_{\lambda}\right\|} T_{\lambda L}\left(B_{E}\right) \subseteq L^{q}
$$

Note that $A$ is convex. Let

$$
\int f^{q} w_{3} \leq 1, \forall f \in A
$$

By Theorem 6.1.4 there exists $\phi \geq 0$ in $L_{r}$ with $\|\phi\|_{r} \leq 1$ and $r^{-1}=q^{-1}-1$ such that

$$
\int \frac{f}{\phi} w_{3} \leq 1, \forall f \in A
$$

Considering $f=\frac{1}{\left\|T_{\lambda}\right\|} T_{\lambda}\left(f_{1} w_{1}, f_{2} w_{2}\right)$ we obtain that exists a Borel measurable function $\phi \geq 0$ in $L_{r}$ with

$$
\left(\int \phi^{r} w_{3}\right)^{\frac{1}{r}} \leq 1, r^{-1}=q^{-1}-1
$$

such that

$$
\int \frac{1}{\left\|T_{\lambda}\right\|} T_{\lambda}\left(f_{1} w_{1}, f_{2} w_{2}\right) \phi^{-1} w_{3} \leq B \prod_{i=1}^{2}\left\|f_{i}\right\|_{L^{p_{i}}\left(w_{i}\right)}
$$

So, the inequality (6.1.12) implies the existence of $\Phi=\phi^{\frac{q}{1-q}} \geq 0$ in $L_{1}\left(w_{3}\right)$ with

$$
\int \Phi w_{3} \leq 1
$$

and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int T_{\lambda}\left(f_{1} w_{1}, f_{2} w_{2}\right) \Phi^{-\frac{(1-q)}{q}} w_{3} \leq C \prod_{i=1}^{2}\left\|f_{i}\right\|_{L^{p_{i}}\left(w_{i}\right)} . \tag{6.1.13}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof of $3 \nRightarrow 2$. Consider $p_{1}=p_{2}=2, w_{1}=w_{2}=1, q=1$ and

$$
\lambda_{Q}=\left\{\begin{array}{l}
\frac{\mu(Q)^{2}}{w_{3}(Q)}, l(Q)=1 \\
0, \text { otherwise } .
\end{array}\right.
$$

We obtain by Cauchy Schwarz

$$
\begin{array}{r}
\int \sum_{Q} \frac{\lambda_{Q}}{\mu(Q)^{2}}\left(\prod_{i=1}^{2} \int f_{i}\right) 1_{Q} \phi^{\frac{-(1-q)}{q}} w_{3}= \\
\sum_{Q}\left(\prod_{i=1}^{2} \int f_{i}\right) \\
=\sum_{x, y} f_{1}(x) f_{2}(y) \\
\leq\left\|f_{1}\right\|_{2}\left\|f_{2}\right\|_{2} .
\end{array}
$$

But,

$$
\begin{array}{r}
\left\|\int \sum_{Q} \frac{\lambda_{Q}}{\mu(Q)^{2}} 1_{Q}(x) 1_{Q}(y) 1_{Q}(z) \Phi(x)^{\frac{-(1-q)}{q}} w_{3}(x)\right\|_{L^{2}\left(w_{1}, L^{2}\left(w_{2}\right)\right)} \\
=\left\|\sum_{Q} 1_{Q}(x) 1_{Q}(y) 1_{Q}(z)\right\|_{L^{2}\left(1, L^{2}(1)\right)} \\
=\left(\int\left(\int\left|\sum_{Q} 1_{Q}(x) 1_{Q}(y) 1_{Q}(z)\right|^{2} d y\right) d x\right)^{\frac{1}{2}}=\infty .
\end{array}
$$

Proof of $2 \Rightarrow 1$. We set

$$
a_{Q}^{-1}=\frac{1}{w_{3}(Q)} \int \Phi^{-\frac{(1-q)}{q}} w_{3}
$$

for every cube $Q \in \mathcal{Q}$. Thus, condition (6.1.8) becomes condition (6.1.10). By Jensen's inequality together with the convexity of the function $t \rightarrow t^{-q}$, and the Hardy Littlewood maximal inequality, condition (6.1.9) implies (6.1.7) through

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \int\left(\sup _{Q \in \mathcal{D}} a_{Q} 1_{Q}\right)^{\frac{q}{1-q}} w_{3}= \int\left(\sup _{Q \in \mathcal{D}}\left(\frac{1}{w_{3}(Q)} \int \Phi^{-\frac{(1-q)}{q}} w_{3}\right)^{-1} 1_{Q}\right)^{\frac{q}{1-q}} w_{3} \\
&=\left.\int \sup _{Q \in \mathcal{D}}\left(\frac{1}{w_{3}(Q)} \int \Phi^{-\frac{(1-q)}{q}} d w_{3}\right)^{-q} 1_{Q}\right)^{\frac{1}{1-q}} w_{3} \\
& \leq \int\left(\sup _{Q \in \mathcal{D}}\left(\frac{1}{w_{3}(Q)} \int \Phi^{(1-q)} w_{3}\right) 1_{Q}\right)^{\frac{1}{1-q}} w_{3} \\
& \leq \int \Phi w_{3} .
\end{aligned}
$$

### 6.2 Estimates for $r=1$

Now, we obtain our first main result of this chapter.
Theorem 6.2.1. Let $w_{1}, w_{2} . w_{3}$ be measurable functions on $\mathbb{R}^{n}, \mu$ a nonnegative measure function, $\sum_{i} p_{i}^{-1}=r^{-1}=1, i=1,2$ and $\left(\lambda_{Q}\right)_{Q}$ be a sequence of non-negative real numbers. Consider $0<q<1<p_{i}$, $i=1$, 2. Denote $\mathcal{D}$ to be the collection of dyadic cubes and $\mathcal{Q}:=\left\{Q \in \mathcal{D} ; \lambda_{Q}>0, w_{1}(Q)>\right.$ 0 and $\left.\left.w_{2}(Q)>0\right)\right\}$. Let
$3^{\prime}$. There exists a family $\left\{a_{Q}\right\}_{Q \in \mathcal{Q}}$ of positive reals that satisfies the pair of conditions

$$
\begin{gather*}
\int\left(\sup _{Q \in \mathcal{Q}} a_{Q} 1_{Q}\right)^{\frac{q}{1-q}} w_{3} \leq 1  \tag{6.2.2}\\
\sup _{\left\|f_{i}\right\|_{L^{p_{i}}\left(w_{i}\right) \leq 1}} \sum_{Q \in \mathcal{Q}} \frac{\lambda_{Q}}{\mu(Q)^{2}}\left(\prod_{i=1}^{2} \int_{Q} f_{i} w_{i}\right) a_{Q}^{-1} w_{3}(Q) \leq C \tag{6.2.3}
\end{gather*}
$$

and 3. and 4. as in the previous theorem. Then we have

$$
3^{\prime} . \Leftrightarrow 3 . \Leftrightarrow 4
$$

Proof of $3 \Rightarrow 3^{\prime}$. Consider

$$
a_{Q}^{-1}=\frac{1}{w_{3}(Q)} \int \Phi^{\frac{-(1-q)}{q}} w_{3} .
$$

We have

$$
\begin{array}{r}
\sum_{Q \in \mathcal{Q}} \frac{\lambda_{Q}}{\mu(Q)^{2}}\left(\prod_{i=1}^{2} \int f_{i} w_{i}\right) a_{Q}^{-1} w_{3}(Q) \\
=\sum_{Q \in \mathcal{Q}} \frac{\lambda_{Q}}{\mu(Q)^{2}}\left(\prod_{i=1}^{2} \int f_{i} w_{i}\right)\left(\frac{1}{w_{3}(Q)} \int \Phi^{-\frac{(1-q)}{q}} w_{3}\right) w_{3}(Q) \\
=\int \sum_{Q \in \mathcal{Q}} \frac{\lambda_{Q}}{\mu(Q)^{2}}\left(\prod_{i=1}^{2} \int f_{i} w_{i}\right) 1_{Q} \Phi^{-\frac{(1-q)}{q}} w_{3} \\
\leq C \prod_{i=1}^{2}\left\|f_{i}\right\|_{L^{p_{i}}}\left(w_{i}\right) .
\end{array}
$$

The rest of the proof follows as in the proof $2 . \Rightarrow 1$. in the previous theorem.

Proof of $3^{\prime} \Rightarrow 3$. Consider

$$
\Phi:=\left(\sup _{Q \in \mathcal{Q}} a_{Q} 1_{Q}\right)^{\frac{q}{1-q}} .
$$

Then

$$
\int \Phi w_{3}=\int\left(\sup _{Q \in \mathcal{Q}} a_{Q} 1_{Q}\right)^{\frac{q}{1-q}} w_{3} \lesssim 1
$$

Moreover,

$$
\begin{array}{r}
\int \sum_{Q \in \mathcal{Q}} \frac{\lambda_{Q}}{\mu(Q)^{2}}\left(\prod_{i=1}^{2} \int f_{i} w_{i}\right) 1_{Q} \Phi^{\frac{-(1-q)}{q}} w_{3} \\
=\sum_{Q \in \mathcal{Q}} \frac{\lambda_{Q}}{\mu(Q)^{2}}\left(\prod_{i=1}^{2} \int f_{i} w_{i}\right)\left(\sup _{Q \in \mathcal{Q}} a_{Q} 1_{Q}\right)^{\frac{q}{1-q}\left(-\frac{(1-q)}{q}\right)} w_{3}(Q) \\
\leq \sum_{Q \in \mathcal{Q}} \frac{\lambda_{Q}}{\mu(Q)^{2}}\left(\prod_{i=1}^{2} \int f_{i} w_{i}\right) \phi_{Q}^{-1} 1_{Q} w_{3}(Q) \leq C \prod_{i=1}^{2}\left\|f_{i}\right\|_{L^{p_{i}}}\left(w_{i}\right) .
\end{array}
$$

### 6.3 Estimates for $r \geq 1$

The second main result of this chapter is given here.
Theorem 6.3.1. Let $w_{1}, w_{2}, w_{3}$ be measurable functions, $\mu$ a nonnegative measure and $\lambda_{Q}$ non-negative real numbers. Let $1<p_{1}, p_{2}<\infty$ and $\frac{1}{p_{1}}+\frac{1}{p_{2}}=$ $\frac{1}{r} \leq 1$. Consider $0<q<r$. Denote $\mathcal{D}$ to be the collection of dyadic cubes and $\mathcal{Q}:=\left\{Q \in \mathcal{D} ; \lambda_{Q}>0, w_{1}(Q)>0\right.$ and $\left.\left.w_{2}(Q)>0\right)\right\}$. The following assertions are equivalent:
1.

$$
\begin{equation*}
\exists B, \forall f_{1}, f_{2},\left\|\sum_{Q \in \mathcal{D}} \lambda_{Q} \frac{1}{\mu(Q)^{2}}\left(\prod_{i=1}^{2} \int_{Q} f_{i} w_{i}\right) 1_{Q}\right\|_{L^{q}\left(w_{3}\right)} \leq B \prod_{i=1}^{2}\left\|f_{i}\right\|_{L^{p_{i}\left(w_{i}\right)}} . \tag{6.3.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

2. There exists a $0 \leq \Phi,\|\Phi\|_{L^{s}\left(w_{3}\right)} \leq 1$ with $s^{-1}=q^{-1}-r^{-1}$ such that

$$
\exists C, \forall f_{1}, f_{2},\left\|\left(\sum_{Q \in \mathcal{D}} \lambda_{Q} \frac{1}{\mu(Q)^{2}}\left(\prod_{i=1}^{2} \int_{Q} f_{i} w_{i}\right) 1_{Q}\right) \Phi^{-1}\right\|_{L^{r}\left(w_{3}\right)} \leq C \prod_{i=1}^{2}\left\|f_{i}\right\|_{L^{p_{i}}\left(w_{i}\right)} .
$$

3. There exists a family $\left\{a_{Q}\right\}_{Q \in \mathcal{Q}}$ of positive reals satisfying the pair of conditions

$$
\begin{gather*}
\int\left(\sup _{Q \in \mathcal{Q}} a_{Q}^{\frac{1}{r}} 1_{Q}\right)^{s} w_{3} \leq 1,  \tag{6.3.3}\\
\sup _{\left\|f_{i}\right\|_{L^{p_{i}\left(w_{i}\right)}} \leq 1} \int\left(\sum_{Q \in \mathcal{Q}} 1_{Q} \frac{\lambda_{Q} a_{Q}^{-\frac{1}{r}}}{\mu(Q)^{2}}\left(\prod_{i=1}^{2} \int_{Q} f_{i} w_{i}\right)\right)^{r} w_{3} \leq C . \tag{6.3.4}
\end{gather*}
$$

Proof of $2 \Rightarrow 1$. Since $\|f g\|_{q} \leq\|f\|_{s}\|g\|_{r}$ with $\frac{1}{q}=\frac{1}{s}+\frac{1}{r}$, we have

$$
\begin{array}{r}
\left\|\sum_{Q \in \mathcal{D}} \lambda_{Q} \frac{1}{\mu(Q)^{2}}\left(\prod_{i=1}^{2} \int f_{i} w_{i}\right) 1_{Q}\right\|_{L^{q}\left(w_{3}\right)} \\
\leq\left\|\sum_{Q \in \mathcal{D}} \lambda_{Q} \frac{1}{\mu(Q)^{2}}\left(\prod_{i=1}^{2} \int f_{i} w_{i}\right) 1_{Q} \Phi^{-1}\right\|_{L^{r}\left(w_{3}\right)}\|\Phi\|_{L^{s}\left(w_{3}\right)} \\
\leq C \prod_{i=1}^{2}\left\|f_{i}\right\|_{L^{p_{i}\left(w_{i}\right)}} .
\end{array}
$$

Proof of $1 \Rightarrow 2$. If $q=r$ then $\Phi \equiv 1$ satisfies the condition of the theorem. Assume now $q<r$. Define

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \tilde{T}: L_{p_{1}} \times L_{p_{2}} \times L_{r^{\prime}} \rightarrow L_{0} \\
& \quad\left(f_{1} w_{1}, f_{2} w_{2}, f_{3}\right) \mapsto \tilde{T}\left(f_{1} w_{1}, f_{2} w_{2}, f_{3}\right)=f_{3} T\left(f_{1} w_{1}, f_{2} w_{2}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

with

$$
T\left(f_{1} w_{1}, f_{2} w_{2}\right):=\sum_{Q \in \mathcal{D}} \lambda_{Q} \frac{1}{\mu(Q)^{2}}\left(\prod_{i=1}^{2} \int_{Q} f_{i} w_{i}\right) 1_{Q}
$$

Define also $\tilde{q}$ such that $\frac{1}{\tilde{q}}=\frac{1}{r^{\prime}}+\frac{1}{q}>1$. By Hölder inequality with exponent $r^{\prime}$ and q , we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \int\left|\tilde{T}\left(f_{1} w_{1}, f_{2} w_{2}, f_{3}\right)\right|^{\tilde{q}} w_{3} d \mu=\int\left|f_{3} T\left(f_{1} w_{1}, f_{2} w_{2}\right)\right|^{\tilde{q}} w_{3} d \mu \\
& \leq\left(\int\left|f_{3}\right|^{r^{\prime}} w_{3} d \mu\right)^{\frac{\tilde{q}}{r^{\prime}}}\left(\int\left|T\left(f_{1} w_{1}, f_{2} w_{2}\right)\right|^{q} w_{3} d \mu\right)^{\frac{\tilde{q}}{q}}<\infty
\end{aligned}
$$

So $\tilde{T}$ maps into $L_{\tilde{q}}\left(w_{3} d \mu\right)$. There is a positive linear operator

$$
\tilde{T}_{L}: L_{p_{1}} \otimes L_{p_{2}} \otimes L_{r^{\prime}} \rightarrow L_{\tilde{q}}
$$

where

$$
\tilde{T}_{L}(u)(x):=\left[\sum_{Q} \frac{\lambda_{Q}}{\mu(Q)^{2}}\left(\int_{Q \times Q} u\left(x_{1}, x_{2}, x\right) d x_{1} d x_{2}\right) 1_{Q}(x)\right]
$$

and $u: X_{1} \times X_{2} \times X \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$, such that

$$
\tilde{T}\left(f_{1} w_{1}, f_{2} w_{2}, f_{3}\right)=\tilde{T}_{L}\left(f_{1} w_{1} \otimes f_{2} w_{2} \otimes f_{3}\right)
$$

Define

$$
\tilde{\rho}_{p_{1}, p_{2}, r^{\prime}}(u):=\inf \left[\left(\prod_{i=1}^{2}\left\|f_{i} w_{i}\right\|_{p_{i}}\right)| | f_{3} \|_{r^{\prime}} ;\left|u\left(x_{1}, x_{2}\right)\right| \leq\left(\prod_{i=1}^{2}\left(f_{i} w_{i}\right)\left(x_{i}\right)\right) f_{3}\right]
$$

for all $x_{1} \in X_{1}, x_{2} \in X_{2}$. By Lemma 6.1.5 $\tilde{\rho}_{p_{1}, p_{2}, r^{\prime}}$ is subadditive in $E$ provided $\frac{1}{p_{1}}+\frac{1}{p_{2}}+\frac{1}{r^{\prime}}=1$. Let $u \geq 0, u \in E, f_{1} w_{1} \otimes f_{2} w_{2} \otimes f_{3} \geq u$. Since $\tilde{T}_{L}$ is positive and by (6.3.2) we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
&\left\|\tilde{T}_{L}(u)\right\|_{\tilde{q}} \leq\left\|\tilde{T}_{L}\left(f_{1} w_{1} \otimes f_{2} w_{2} \otimes f_{3}\right)\right\|_{\tilde{q}}=\left\|f_{3} \tilde{T}\left(f_{1} w_{1}, f_{2} w_{2}\right)\right\|_{\tilde{q}} \\
& \leq\|\tilde{T}\| \prod_{i}\left\|f_{i} w_{i}\right\|_{p_{i}}\left\|f_{3}\right\|_{r^{\prime}}
\end{aligned}
$$

Taking the infimum over $f_{i} w_{i}$, we obtain

$$
\left\|\tilde{T}_{L}(u)\right\|_{\tilde{q}} \leq\|\tilde{T}\| \rho_{p_{1}, p_{2}, r^{\prime}}(u)
$$

Define

$$
\tilde{A}:=\frac{1}{\|\tilde{T}\|} \tilde{T}_{L}\left(B_{E}\right) \subseteq L^{\tilde{q}}
$$

This is a convex set and

$$
\int \tilde{f}^{\tilde{q}} w_{3} \leq 1 \forall \tilde{f} \in \tilde{A}
$$

Since

$$
\tilde{q}^{-1}=\left(r^{\prime}\right)^{-1}+\frac{1}{q}=1+\left(\frac{1}{q}-r^{-1}\right)>1
$$

and $1 / s=1 / \tilde{q}-1$ by the Maurey factorization theorem (Theorem 6.1.4) there exists $\Phi \geq 0$ in $L_{s}\left(w_{3}\right)$ with $\|\Phi\|_{L^{s}\left(w_{3}\right)} \leq 1$ and

$$
\int \frac{\tilde{f}}{\Phi} w_{3} \leq 1 \forall \tilde{f} \in \tilde{A}
$$

Substituting $\tilde{f}=\frac{1}{\|\tilde{T}\|\left\|f_{1}\right\|\left\|f_{2}\right\|\left\|f_{3}\right\|} \tilde{T}_{L}\left(f_{1} w_{1}, f_{2} w_{2}, f_{3}\right)$ we obtain

$$
\int T\left(f_{1} w_{1}, f_{2} w_{2}\right) f_{3} \Phi^{-1} w_{3} \leq B \prod_{i=1}^{2}\left\|f_{i}\right\|_{L^{p_{i}}\left(w_{i}\right)}\left\|f_{3}\right\|_{r^{\prime}}
$$

Since this holds for every $f_{3}$ and by duality this implies

$$
\left\|T\left(f_{1} w_{1}, f_{2} w_{2}\right) \Phi^{-1}\right\|_{L^{r}\left(w_{3}\right)} \leq B \prod_{i=1}^{2}\left\|f_{i}\right\|_{L^{p_{i}}\left(w_{i}\right)}
$$

Proof of $3 \Rightarrow 2$. Consider $\Phi=\sup _{Q} 1_{Q} a_{Q}^{\frac{1}{r}}$. We have

$$
\int \Phi^{s} w_{3}=\int\left(\sup _{Q} 1_{Q} a_{Q}^{\frac{1}{r}}\right)^{s} w_{3} \leq 1
$$

Moreover

$$
\begin{array}{r}
\int\left(\sum_{Q \in \mathcal{D}} \frac{\lambda_{Q}}{\mu(Q)^{2}}\left(\prod_{i=1}^{2} \int f_{i} w_{i}\right) 1_{Q}\right)^{r} \Phi^{-r} w_{3} \\
=\int\left(\sum_{Q \in \mathcal{D}} \frac{\lambda_{Q}}{\mu(Q)^{2}}\left(\prod_{i=1}^{2} \int f_{i} w_{i}\right) 1_{Q}\right)^{r}\left(\sup _{Q} 1_{Q} a_{Q}^{\frac{1}{r}}\right)^{-r} w_{3} \\
=\int\left(\sum_{Q \in \mathcal{D}} \frac{\lambda_{Q}}{\mu(Q)^{2}}\left(\prod_{i=1}^{2} \int f_{i} w_{i}\right) 1_{Q}\right)^{r}\left(\sup _{Q} a_{Q} 1_{Q}\right)^{-1} w_{3} \\
=\int\left(\sum_{Q \in \mathcal{D}} \frac{\lambda_{Q}}{\mu(Q)^{2}}\left(\prod_{i=1}^{2} \int f_{i} w_{i}\right) 1_{Q}\right)^{r}\left(\inf _{Q} a_{Q}^{-1} 1_{Q}\right) w_{3} \\
\leq \int\left[\sum_{Q \in \mathcal{D}} 1_{Q} \frac{\lambda_{Q} a_{Q}^{-\frac{1}{r}}}{\mu(Q)^{2}}\left(\prod_{i=1}^{2} \int_{Q} f_{i} w_{i}\right)\right]^{r} w_{3} \leq C \prod_{i}^{2}\left\|f_{i}\right\|_{L^{p_{i}}\left(w_{i}\right)} .
\end{array}
$$

Proof of $2 \Rightarrow 3$. Consider

$$
a_{Q}^{-1}=\frac{1}{w_{3}(Q)} \int \Phi^{-r} w_{3} .
$$

By Jensen inequality for $t \rightarrow t^{-\frac{q}{t}}$ and Hardy Littlewood maximal inequality,

$$
\begin{array}{r}
\int\left(\sup _{Q} a_{Q}^{\frac{1}{r}} 1_{Q}\right)^{s} w_{3}=\int \\
\left(\sup _{Q \in \mathcal{D}}\left(\frac{1}{w_{3}(Q)} \int \Phi^{-r} w_{3}\right)^{-\frac{1}{r}} 1_{Q}\right)^{s} w_{3} \\
=\int \sup _{Q \in \mathcal{D}}\left(\frac{1}{w_{3}(Q)} \int \Phi^{-r} w_{3}\right)^{-\frac{s}{r}} 1_{Q} w_{3} \\
\leq \int \sup _{Q \in \mathcal{D}}\left(\frac{1}{w_{3}(Q)} \int \Phi^{q} w_{3}\right)^{\frac{s}{q}} w_{3} \leq \int \Phi^{s} w_{3} .
\end{array}
$$

Moreover by Hardy Littlewood maximal inequality,

$$
\begin{array}{r}
\int\left(\sum_{Q \in \mathcal{D}} 1_{Q} \frac{\lambda_{Q} a_{Q}^{-\frac{1}{r}}}{\mu(Q)^{2}}\left(\prod_{i=1}^{2} \int f_{i} w_{i}\right)\right)^{r} w_{3} \\
=\int\left(\sum_{Q \in \mathcal{D}} 1_{Q} \frac{\lambda_{Q}}{\mu(Q)^{2}}\left(\frac{1}{w_{3}(Q)} \int \Phi^{-r} w_{3}\right)^{\frac{1}{r}}\left(\prod_{i=1}^{2} \int f_{i} w_{i}\right)\right)^{r} w_{3} \\
\leq \int\left(\sum_{Q \in \mathcal{D}} 1_{Q} \frac{\lambda_{Q}}{\mu(Q)^{2}} \Phi^{-1}\left(\prod_{i=1}^{2} \int f_{i} w_{i}\right)\right)^{r} w_{3} \leq C^{r} \prod_{I=1}^{2}\left\|f_{i}\right\|_{L^{p_{i}\left(w_{i}\right)}}^{r}=C .
\end{array}
$$

## Chapter 7

## Sparse domination of uncentered variational truncations (joint with [dZ16] )

In this chapter we provide a versatile formulation of Lacey's recent sparse pointwise domination technique with a local weak type estimate on a nontangential maximal function as the only hypothesis. We verify this hypothesis for sharp variational truncations of singular integrals in the case when unweighted $L^{2}$ estimates are available. This extends previously known sharp weighted estimates for smooth variational truncations to the case of sharp variational truncations. We also include a sparse domination result for iterated commutators of multilinear operators with BMO functions. This chapter is taken from the paper paper [dZ16].

### 7.1 Introduction

Sparse domination has been introduced by Lerner [Ler13] in order to simplify the proof of the $A_{2}$ theorem for Calderón-Zygmund (CZ) operators (see [Hyt14] and [Hyt12] for a comprehensive history of this result). A new approach to sparse domination via weak type endpoint estimates has been recently discovered by Lacey [Lac15, Theorem 4.2], quantitatively refined by Hytönen, Roncal, and Tapiola [HRT15, Theorem 2.4], and streamlined by Lerner [Ler15]. In a short period of time since 2015 this idea has been applied in many settings which go beyond CZ theory, and we are not going to survey these developments. In the CZ setting it is by now well understood that sparse domination follows from suitable localized non-tangentional endpoint estimates; several abstract results formalizing this principle appeared in
[Ler16; dZ16; Con+17]. These techniques have been applied to $r$-variational estimates for truncated singular integrals in [HLP13] (smooth truncations) and [dZ16] (sharp truncations).

We want to extend these $r$-variational estimates to a class of non-convolution type singular integrals. We formulate our results on classes of spaces of homogeneous type that include homogeneous nilpotent Lie groups. In this setting we also obtain some sharp weighted inequalities for square functions and $r$-variation of averages. Our first result is an abstract implementation of Lacey's argument that can be applied as a black box in a number of situations, for instance to multilinear operators (recovering the sparse domination result in [DHL15a]), to intrinsic square functions (see [Zor17], where the second author uses Theorem 7.1.1 to extend some results in [LL15]), and also to variational truncations of singular integrals that will be the second topic of this chapter.

We will use the following version of the nontangential maximal function. Let ( $X, \rho, \mu$ ) be a space of homogeneous type (see Section 7.2 for definitions) and let $F$ be a function on the set

$$
\mathcal{X}:=\{(x, s, t) \in X \times(0, \infty) \times(0, \infty): s \leq t\} .
$$

We define the non-tangentional maximal operator (of aperture $a \geq 0$ ) localized to a set $Q \subset X$ by

$$
\left(\mathcal{N}_{a, Q} F\right)(x):=1_{Q}(x) \sup _{y \in X, \rho(x, y)<a s<a t \leq \operatorname{dist}(y, X \backslash Q)} F(y, s, t) .
$$

We will omit $Q$ from the notation if $Q=X$ and we will also omit $a$ if $a=1$.

We consider the only vertical line inside the tent over $O$.


Figure 7.1: non-tangential maximal operator $(a=1)$ localized to $Q \subset X$.

Theorem 7.1.1. For every space of homogeneous type $(X, \rho, \mu)$ and every choice of adjacent systems of dyadic cubes $\mathcal{D}^{\alpha}$ there exist $\epsilon, \eta>0$ such that the following holds. Let $F: \mathcal{X} \rightarrow[0, \infty]$ be a function that is monotonic in the sense that

$$
s \leq s^{\prime} \leq t^{\prime} \leq t \Longrightarrow F\left(x, s^{\prime}, t^{\prime}\right) \leq F(x, s, t)
$$

and subadditive in the sense that

$$
s \leq s^{\prime} \leq t \Longrightarrow F(x, s, t) \leq F\left(x, s, s^{\prime}\right)+F\left(x, s^{\prime}, t\right)
$$

Suppose that for every dyadic cube $Q$ there exists $c_{Q} \geq 0$ such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mu\left\{\mathcal{N}_{Q} F>c_{Q}\right\} \leq \epsilon \mu(Q) \tag{7.1.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then there exist $\eta$-sparse collections $\mathcal{S}^{\alpha, k_{0}} \subset \mathcal{D}^{\alpha}$ of cubes such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{N} F \leq \liminf _{k_{0} \rightarrow-\infty} \sum_{\alpha} \sum_{Q \in \mathcal{S}^{\alpha, k_{0}}} 1_{Q} c_{Q} \tag{7.1.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

holds pointwise almost everywhere.
One situation in which Theorem 7.1.1 does not apply as a black box is that of commutators of (multi)linear operators with BMO functions, and we provide the necessary modifications to the argument in Section 7.6, where a multilinear extension of [LOR16, Theorem 1.1] is proved.

Now, we return to the space $X=\mathbb{R}^{d}$ with the Euclidean distance and the Lebesgue measure. Let $K$ be an $\omega$-Calderón-Zygmund (CZ) kernel (see Section 7.2 for definitions) and consider the corresponding truncation operator given by

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{T} f(x, s, t):=\int_{s<|x-y|<t} K(x, y) f(y) \mathrm{d} y \tag{7.1.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

For $1 \leq r<\infty$ we define the homogeneous ${ }^{1}$ variation operator, acting on functions on $\mathcal{X}$, by

$$
\left(\dot{\mathcal{V}}^{r} F\right)(x, s, t):=\sup _{s \leq t_{1}<\cdots<t_{J} \leq t}\left(\sum_{j=1}^{J-1}\left|F\left(x, t_{j}, t_{j+1}\right)\right|^{r}\right)^{1 / r},
$$

and analogously for $r=\infty$ with the $\ell^{\infty}$ norm in place of the $\ell^{r}$ norm.
It is known that, if the kernel $K$ is of convolution type, i.e. $K(x, y)=$ $k(x-y)$, satisfies the cancellation condition

$$
\int_{\partial B(0, t)} k(x) \mathrm{d} x=0, \quad t>0
$$

and satisfies one of the following additional conditions:

[^2]1. the kernel $k$ is homogeneous of degree $-d$, that is, $k(t x)=t^{-d} k(x)$ for $t>0$, or
2. the kernel $k$ satisfies the smoothness condition $\left|k^{\prime}(y)\right| \lesssim|y|^{-d-1}$, then, for $r>2$, the operator $\mathcal{N}_{0} \circ \dot{\mathcal{V}}^{r} \circ \mathcal{T}$ is bounded on $L^{p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)$ and has weak type $(1,1)$. The strong type bounds in the case 1 have been proved in $[$ Cam +03 , Theorem A] (see also [JSW08] and [DHL15b]) and in the case 2 in [MST15, Theorem A.1]. In both cases the $L^{p}$ bounds imply the weak type $(1,1)$ bound by $[\mathrm{Cam}+03$, Theorem B] (note that the Hörmander condition assumption (1.8) assumed in this article follows from the Dini condition).

Our second main result is that these bounds remain true with $\mathcal{N}_{0}$ replaced by $\mathcal{N}_{a}, a>0$.
Theorem 7.1.5. Let $K$ be an $\omega-C Z$ kernel on $\mathbb{R}^{d}, r>2$, and assume that $\mathcal{N}_{0} \circ \dot{\mathcal{V}}^{r} \circ \mathcal{T}$ has weak type (1,1). Then also $\mathcal{N}_{a} \circ \dot{\mathcal{V}}^{r} \circ \mathcal{T}$ has weak type (1,1) for every $a>0$.

The novelty of this result are the sharp truncations in (7.1.4). An analogous result with $1_{(s, t)}$ replaced by appropriately scaled smooth truncations is implicitly contained in [HLP13].

The appearance of cones with positive aperture in Theorem 7.1.5 allows us to apply Theorem 7.1.1 to variational truncations of singular integrals. Indeed, the localized operator $\mathcal{N}_{Q} \circ \dot{\mathcal{V}}^{r} \circ \mathcal{T}$ is dominated by the global operator $\mathcal{N} \circ \dot{\mathcal{V}}^{r} \circ \mathcal{T}$, and therefore has weak type $(1,1)$ uniformly in $Q$. On the other hand, the localized operator depends only on the values of $f$ on $Q$, and therefore (7.1.2) is satisfied for the function $F=\dot{\mathcal{V}}^{r} \mathcal{T} f$ with $c_{Q}=$ $\frac{C}{\epsilon} \mu(Q)^{-1} \int_{Q}|f|$. Therefore, $\mathcal{N} \circ \dot{\mathcal{V}}^{r} \circ \mathcal{T} f$ can be estimated by sparse operators (7.2.13).

Sparse operators are known to satisfy very good weighted estimates, the currently best results can be found in [HL15] ( $L^{p}$ bounds with $p>1$ ) and [DLR16] (the weak type ( 1,1 ) endpoint). Consequently, we obtain sharp weighted estimates for the variationally truncated operators $\mathcal{N} \circ \dot{\mathcal{V}}^{r} \circ \mathcal{T}$, unifying the previous results for sharp truncations with unspecified dependence on the characteristic of the weight [MTX15b; MTX15a] and for smooth truncations with sharp dependence on the characteristic of the weight [HLP13].

### 7.2 Notation and tools

### 7.2.1 Spaces of homogeneous type

Definition 7.2.1. A quasi-metric on a set $X$ is a function $\rho: X \times X \rightarrow[0, \infty)$ such that $\rho(x, y)=0 \Longleftrightarrow x=y$ that is symmetric and satisfies the quasi-
triangle inequality

$$
\rho(x, y) \leq A_{0}(\rho(x, z)+\rho(z, y)) \quad \text { for all } \quad x, y, z \in X
$$

with some $A_{0}<\infty$ independent of $x, y, z$.
A measure $\mu$ on a quasi-metric space $(X, \rho)$ is called doubling if there exists $A_{1}<\infty$ such that

$$
\mu(B(x, 2 r)) \leq A_{1} \mu(B(x, r)) \quad \text { for all } \quad x \in X, r>0,
$$

where $B(x, r)=\{y \in X: \rho(x, y)<r\}$ are the quasimetric balls of radius $r$. These balls need not be open, but can be made open by passing to an equivalent quasi-metric [MS79]. A tuple $(X, \rho, \mu)$ consisting of a set $X$, a quasi-metric $\rho$, and a doubling measure $\mu$ is called a space of homogeneous type.

A space of homogeneous type ( $X, \rho, \mu$ ) is called (Ahlfors-David) d-regular, $d>0$, if there exist $0<c, C<\infty$ such that for all $x \in X$ and $r>0$ we have

$$
c r^{d} \leq \mu(B(x, r)) \leq C r^{d}
$$

We say that a family $\mathcal{D}$ of subsets of $X$ has the small boundary property if there exist $\eta>0$ and $C_{3}<\infty$ such that for every $Q \in \mathcal{D}$ and every $0<\tau \leq 1$

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mu\left(\partial_{\tau \operatorname{diam}(Q)} Q\right) \leq C_{3} \tau^{\eta} \mu(Q) \tag{7.2.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

where

$$
\begin{equation*}
\partial_{\tau}(Q)=\{x \in Q: \operatorname{dist}(x, X \backslash Q) \leq \tau\} \cup\{x \in X \backslash Q: \operatorname{dist}(x, Q) \leq \tau\} \tag{7.2.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

We say that $(X, \rho, \mu)$ has the small boundary property if the collection of all metric balls has the small boundary property.

We denote the measure of a set $Q$ by $\mu(Q)$ and the average of a function $f$ over $Q$ by $\langle f\rangle_{Q}=\mu(Q)^{-1} \int_{Q} f \mathrm{~d} \mu$.

### 7.2.2 Adjacent systems of dyadic cubes

Filtrations on spaces of homogeneous type that closely resemble dyadic filtrations on $\mathbb{R}^{d}$ have been first constructed by Christ [Chr90] and are now commonly known as Christ cubes. We recall their properties.

Definition 7.2.4. Let $(X, \rho, \mu)$ be a space of homogeneous type. A system of dyadic cubes $\mathcal{D}$ with constants $\kappa>1, a_{0}>0, C_{1}<\infty$ consists of collections $\mathcal{D}_{k}, k \in \mathbb{Z}$, of open subsets of $X$ such that and constants $\kappa>1, a_{0}, \eta>0$, $C_{1}, C_{2}<\infty$ with the following properties.

1. $\forall k \in \mathbb{Z} \quad \mu\left(X \backslash \cup_{Q \in \mathcal{D}_{k}} Q\right)=0$,
2. If $l \geq k, Q \in \mathcal{D}_{l}, Q^{\prime} \in \mathcal{D}_{k}$, then either $Q^{\prime} \subseteq Q$ or $Q^{\prime} \cap Q=\emptyset$,
3. For every $l \geq k$ and $Q^{\prime} \in \mathcal{D}_{k}$ there exists a unique $Q \in \mathcal{D}_{l}$ such that $Q \supseteq Q^{\prime}$,
4. $\forall k \in \mathbb{Z}, Q \in \mathcal{D}_{k} \quad \exists c_{Q} \in X: B\left(c_{Q}, a_{0} \kappa^{k}\right) \subseteq Q \subseteq B\left(c_{Q}, C_{1} \kappa^{k}\right)$.

We use $\mathcal{D}$ to denote the disjoint union of $\mathcal{D}_{k}$.
If in addition the collection $\mathcal{D}$ has the small boundary property (7.2.2), then we call $\mathcal{D}$ a Christ system of dyadic cubes.

Theorem 7.2.5 ([Chr90]). Every space of homogeneous type admits a system of Christ dyadic cubes.

For our purposes we do not need the small boundary property enjoyed by the Christ cubes, but we do need adjacent systems of cubes that have covering properties similar to those of shifted dyadic cubes in $\mathbb{R}^{d}$. Such systems have been constructed in [HK12].

Definition 7.2.6. Let $(X, \mu)$ be a measure space. A system of dyadic sets $\mathcal{D}$ consists of a sequence $\left(\mathcal{D}_{k}\right)_{k \in \mathbb{Z}}$ of collections of measurable subsets of $X$ such that for all $l \leq k, l, k \in \mathbb{Z}, 1$. and 2 . of definition 7.2.4 holds.

By an abuse of notation the sets $Q$ remember their generation $k(Q)$ (the unique number such that $\left.Q \in \mathcal{D}_{k(Q)}\right)$, even though it is allowed that the same $Q$ (viewed as a set) may occur in different generations $\mathcal{D}_{k}$. The relation $Q^{\prime} \subseteq Q$ implies the inequality $k\left(Q^{\prime}\right) \geq k(Q)$ and the relation $Q^{\prime}=Q$ implies $k\left(Q^{\prime}\right)=k(Q)$.

Definition 7.2.7. Let $(X, \rho, \mu)$ be a quasi-metric measure space and assume that the measure $\mu$ has full support. A system of dyadic cubes is a system of dyadic sets $\mathcal{D}$ such that for some $0<\delta<1,0<c_{1} \leq C_{1}<\infty$ and all $k \in \mathbb{Z}$ and $Q=Q_{\alpha}^{k} \in \mathcal{D}_{k}$ there exists $z=z(Q)=z_{\alpha}^{k} \in X$ such that $B\left(z, a_{0} \delta^{k}\right) \subseteq Q \subseteq B\left(z, C_{1} \delta^{k}\right)$.

Definition 7.2.8. Let $(X, \rho, \mu)$ be a quasi-metric measure space and assume that the measure $\mu$ has full support. Systems of dyadic cubes $\mathcal{D}^{\alpha}, \alpha \in A$, are said to be adjacent if there exists $C_{3}<\infty$ such that for every $z \in X$ and $r>0$ there exist $\alpha \in A, k \in \mathbb{Z}$, and $Q \in \mathcal{D}_{k}^{\alpha}$ such that $B(z, r) \subset Q \subset B\left(z, C_{3} r\right)$.

Theorem 7.2.9 ( Theorem 4.1, [HK12] ). Every space of homogeneous type admits a finite collection of adjacent systems of dyadic cubes.

Example 7.2.10. Let $X=\mathbb{R}^{d}$ with the Euclidean distance and the Lebesgue measure. For each $\alpha \in\{0,1,2\}^{d}$ the corresponding shifted system of dyadic cubes is given by

$$
\mathcal{D}^{\alpha}=\left\{2^{-k}\left([0,1)^{d}+m+(-1)^{k} \frac{1}{3} \alpha\right), k \in \mathbb{Z}, m \in \mathbb{Z}^{d}\right\}
$$

Then the systems $\mathcal{D}^{\alpha}, \alpha \in\{0,1,2\}^{d}$, are adjacent. In fact, on $\mathbb{R}^{d}$ one can construct $d+1$ shifted systems of dyadic cubes that are adjacent [Mei03].
Example 7.2.11. Let $(X, \mu)$ be a measure space and let $\mathcal{D}$ be a system of dyadic sets. Define a metric on $X$ by

$$
\rho\left(x, x^{\prime}\right):=\inf \left\{2^{-k}: \exists Q \in \mathcal{D}_{k}: x, x^{\prime} \in Q\right\}
$$

Then the system $\mathcal{D}$ is a system of dyadic cubes with respect to this metric, and this system is adjacent. For instance, the standard dyadic cubes in $\mathbb{R}^{d}$ are an adjacent system of dyadic cubes with respect to the dyadic metric. This does not preclude one from considering CZ operators on $\mathbb{R}^{d}$ with respect to the Euclidean metric and allows one to recover Lerner's version [Ler15] of the pointwise sparse domination theorem from Theorem 7.1.1.

### 7.2.3 Sparse and Carleson collections

Definition 7.2.12. Let $\mathcal{D}$ be a system of dyadic sets on a measure space ( $X, \mu$ ). A collection $\mathcal{S} \subset \mathcal{D}$ is called

1. $(\eta, \mu)$-sparse (sparse with respect to measure $\mu$ for a fixed constant $\eta>0)$ if there exist pairwise disjoint subsets $E(Q) \subset Q \in \mathcal{S}$ with $\mu(E(Q)) \geq \eta \mu(Q)$
2. $\Lambda$-Carleson if one has $\sum_{Q^{\prime} \subset Q, Q^{\prime} \in \mathcal{S}} \mu\left(Q^{\prime}\right) \leq \Lambda \mu(Q)$ for all $Q \in \mathcal{D}$.

When $\eta$ and $\mu$ are evident we write only $\eta$-sparse oder simply sparse.
It is known that a collection is $\eta$-sparse if and only if it is $1 / \eta$-Carleson [LN15, §6.1]. The corresponding sparse operator is given by

$$
\begin{equation*}
A_{\mathcal{S}} f=\sum_{Q \in \mathcal{S}} 1_{Q}\langle | f| \rangle_{C Q} . \tag{7.2.13}
\end{equation*}
$$

The sparse operators (7.2.13)
can be dominated by finite linear combinations of similar sparse operators/square functions with respect to adjacent dyadic grids in which the
averages of $f$ are taken over $Q$ instead of $C Q$, cf. [Ler16, Remark 4.3]. Hence the usual estimates for sparse operators [HL15; DLR16] apply to (7.2.13).

We say that an operator $T$ is pointwise controlled by a sparse operator
with constant $C<\infty$ if for every function $f$ there exist $1 / 2$-sparse collections $\mathcal{S}^{n} \subset \mathcal{D}, n \in \mathbb{N}$, such that

$$
|T f| \leq C \liminf _{n \rightarrow \infty} A_{\mathcal{S}^{n}} f
$$

holds pointwise almost everywhere.

### 7.2.4 $\omega$-Calderón-Zygmund kernels

An $\omega$-Calderón-Zygmund (CZ) kernel is a function $K: \mathbb{R}^{d} \times \mathbb{R}^{d} \backslash($ diagonal) $\rightarrow$ $\mathbb{C}$ that satisfies the size estimate

$$
\begin{equation*}
|K(x, y)| \leq \frac{C_{K}}{|x-y|^{d}} \tag{7.2.14}
\end{equation*}
$$

and the smoothness estimate

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|K(x, y)-K\left(x^{\prime}, y\right)\right|+\left|K(y, x)-K\left(y, x^{\prime}\right)\right| \leq \omega\left(\frac{\left|x-x^{\prime}\right|}{|x-y|}\right) \frac{1}{|x-y|^{d}} \tag{7.2.15}
\end{equation*}
$$

for $|x-y|>2\left|x-x^{\prime}\right|>0$ with some modulus of continuity $\omega:[0, \infty) \rightarrow[0, \infty)$ (that is, a subadditive function: $\omega(t+s) \leq \omega(t)+\omega(s)$ for all $s, t \geq 0$ ) that satisfies the Dini condition

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|\omega\|_{\text {Dini }}:=\int_{0}^{1} \omega(t) \frac{\mathrm{d} t}{t}<\infty . \tag{7.2.16}
\end{equation*}
$$

### 7.3 Uncentered variational estimates

Consider the averaging operator
$\mathcal{A} f(x, s, t):=A_{t} f(x)-A_{s} f(x), \quad A_{t} f(x):=\mu(\{|x-y|<t\})^{-1} \int_{|x-y|<t} f(x+y) \mathrm{d} y$.
It satisfies the following uncentered variational estimates.
Lemma 7.3.2. Let $r>2$ and $a \geq 0$. Then $\mathcal{N}_{a} \circ \dot{\mathcal{V}}^{r} \circ \mathcal{A}$ is bounded on $L^{p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)$, $1<p<\infty$, and has weak type $(1,1)$.

Sketch of proof. We have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathcal{A} f(x, s, t)=A_{t} f(x)-A_{s} f(x) & -\left(E_{k(t)} f(x)+E_{k(s)} f(x)\right) \\
& +\left(E_{k(t)} f(x)+E_{k(s)} f(x)\right),
\end{aligned}
$$

where $E_{k}$ denotes the conditional expectation onto the $\sigma-$ algebra generated by dyadic cubes $\mathcal{Q}_{k}$ with lenght $2^{k}$. Then

$$
\begin{array}{r}
\mathcal{N}_{a}\left(\dot{\mathcal{V}}^{r}(\mathcal{A} f(x, s, t))\right) \\
\leq \mathcal{N}_{a}\left(\dot{\mathcal{V}}^{r}\left(\left(A_{t} f(x)-A_{s} f(x)\right)-\left(E_{k(t)} f(x)+E_{k(s)} f(x)\right)\right)\right) \\
+\mathcal{N}_{a}\left(\dot{\mathcal{V}}^{r}\left(E_{k(t)} f(x)+E_{k(s)} f(x)\right)\right)
\end{array}
$$

Moreover, since $r>2 \Rightarrow l^{r} \supseteq l^{2}$,

$$
\begin{array}{r}
\dot{\mathcal{V}}^{r}\left(\left(A_{t} f(x)-A_{s} f(x)\right)-\left(E_{k(t)} f(x)+E_{k(s)} f(x)\right)\right) \\
\leq \dot{\mathcal{V}}^{2}\left(\left(A_{t} f(x)-A_{s} f(x)\right)-\left(E_{k(t)} f(x)+E_{k(s)} f(x)\right)\right) \lesssim\left(\sum_{k=k\left(t_{0}\right)}^{\infty}\left(S_{k} f(x)\right)^{2}\right)^{\frac{1}{2}}
\end{array}
$$

where

$$
S_{k} f:=\sup _{R}\left|\tilde{F}_{t, s, k(t), k(s), f, A, E}\right|+\sup _{s<t_{1}<\cdots<t_{j}<t}\left(\sum_{j=1}^{j-1}\left|\tilde{F}_{t_{j}, t_{j+1, k\left(t_{j}\right), k\left(t_{j+1}\right)}, f, A, E}\right|\right)
$$

with

$$
\tilde{F}_{a, b, k(a), k(b), f, A, E}=\left(A_{a} f-A_{b} f\right)-\left(E_{k(a)}+E_{k(b)}\right) .
$$

Then the $L^{p}$ bound, $1<p<\infty$, for the dyadic version of this operator is a direct consequence of Lépingle's inequality for martingales. The real version can be compared with the dyadic version using the uncentered square function from [KZ15, Theorem 1.4]. Finally, the weak type $(1,1)$ bound follows by [KZ15, Proposition 5.1].

Note that the results cited from $[K Z 15]$ continue to hold with $3 \mathcal{Q}_{k}$ replaced by $C \mathcal{Q}_{k}$ in the definitions of $\tilde{S}_{k}$ and $\tilde{R}_{k}$ for an arbitrary $C$; in our case we can take e.g. $C=100(a+1)$.

Alternatively, note that $\mathcal{N}_{a}$ can be seen as the usual nontangential maximal operator of aperture $a$ applied to the function $(x, s) \mapsto \sup _{t>s} F(x, s, t)$.

Hence the operator $\mathcal{N}_{a} \circ \dot{\mathcal{V}}^{r} \circ \mathcal{A}$ has weak type $(1,1) /$ strong type $(p, p)$ for all $a>0$ provided that this holds for some $a>0$, see e.g. [Ste93, §II.2.5.1].

The next lemma compares variational truncations of $\omega$-CZ kernels at nearby points. The case $r=\infty$ of this lemma appeared in [HRT15, Lemma 2.3].

Lemma 7.3.3. Let $r>1, x, x^{\prime} \in \mathbb{R}^{d}, 0<\epsilon \leq \delta \leq \infty$, and suppose $\left|x-x^{\prime}\right| \leq$ $\epsilon / 2$. Let also $K$ be an $\omega-C Z$ kernel. Then

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|\dot{\mathcal{V}}^{r} \mathcal{T} f(x, \epsilon, \delta)-\dot{\mathcal{V}}^{r} \mathcal{T} f\left(x^{\prime}, \epsilon, \delta\right)\right| & \lesssim_{d}\left(\|\omega\|_{\text {Dini }}+r^{\prime} C_{K}\right) \sup _{\epsilon \leq t \leq \delta} A_{t}|f|(x) \\
& +C_{K}\left(\dot{\mathcal{V}}^{r} \mathcal{A}|f|(x, \epsilon, \delta)+\dot{\mathcal{V}}^{r} \mathcal{A}|f|\left(x^{\prime}, \epsilon, \delta\right)\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Theorem 7.1.5 is an immediate consequence of Lemma 7.3.3, Lemma 7.3.2, and the Hardy-Littlewood maximal inequality (See subsection 7.5).
Proof of Lemma 7.3.3. By the triangle inequality on $\ell^{r}$ the left-hand side of the conclusion is bounded by

$$
\sup _{\epsilon \leq t_{1}<\cdots<t_{j} \leq \delta}\left(\sum_{j=1}^{J-1}\left|\int_{t_{j}<} x-y\right|<t_{j+1}\left|K(x, y) f(y)-\int_{t_{j}<} x^{\prime}-y\right|<t_{j+1}\left|K\left(x^{\prime}, y\right) f(y)\right|^{r}\right)^{1 / r} .
$$

For a fixed sequence $t_{1}<\cdots<t_{J}$ we estimate this by

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left(\sum_{j=1}^{J-1}\left|\int_{t_{j}<} x-y\right|<t_{j+1}\left|\left(K(x, y)-K\left(x^{\prime}, y\right)\right) f(y)\right|^{r}\right)^{1 / r} \\
+ & \left(\sum_{j=1}^{J-1}\left|\left(\int_{t_{j}<} x-y\left|<t_{j+1}\right|-\int_{t_{j}<} x^{\prime}-y\left|<t_{j+1}\right|\right) K\left(x^{\prime}, y\right) f(y)\right|^{r}\right)^{1 / r}=: I+I I .
\end{aligned}
$$

In the first term we estimate the $\ell^{r}$ norm by the $\ell^{1}$ norm and proceed as in [HRT15, Lemma 2.3]:

$$
\begin{aligned}
I & \leq \sum_{j=1}^{J-1} \int_{t_{j}<|x-y|<t_{j+1}}\left|K(x, y)-K\left(x^{\prime}, y\right)\right||f(y)| \\
& \leq \int_{\epsilon<|x-y|<\delta} \omega\left(\frac{\left|x-x^{\prime}\right|}{|x-y|}\right) \frac{|f(y)|}{|x-y|^{d}} \\
& \leq \sum_{k=0}^{\infty} \omega\left(\frac{\epsilon / 2}{2^{k} \epsilon}\right) \int_{2^{k} \epsilon<|x-y|<\min \left(2^{k+1} \epsilon, \delta\right)} \frac{|f(y)|}{|x-y|^{d}} \\
& \lesssim d \sum_{k=0}^{\infty} \omega\left(2^{-k-1}\right) \sup _{\epsilon<t<\delta} A_{t}|f|(x) \\
& \lesssim\|\omega\|_{\text {Dini }} \sup _{\epsilon<t<\delta} A_{t}|f|(x) .
\end{aligned}
$$

In order to estimate the second term we use an idea from [MTX15a]. If $t_{j+1}-t_{j} \leq 2\left|x-x^{\prime}\right|$, then we estimate

$$
\left|1_{t_{j}<|x-y|<t_{j+1}}-1_{t_{j}<\left|x^{\prime}-y\right|<t_{j+1}}\right| \leq 1_{t_{j}<|x-y|<t_{j+1}}+1_{t_{j}<\left|x^{\prime}-y\right|<t_{j+1}} .
$$

Otherwise we estimate

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left|1_{t_{j}<|x-y|<t_{j+1}}-1_{t_{j}<\left|x^{\prime}-y\right|<t_{j+1}}\right| \\
& \leq\left|1_{t_{j}<|x-y|}-1_{t_{j}<\left|x^{\prime}-y\right|}\right|+\left|1_{|x-y|<t_{j+1}}-1_{\left|x^{\prime}-y\right|<t_{j+1}}\right| \\
& \quad \leq 1_{t_{j}<|x-y|<t_{j}+\left|x-x^{\prime}\right|}+1_{t_{j}<\left|x^{\prime}-y\right|<t_{j}+\left|x-x^{\prime}\right|} \\
& \quad+1_{t_{j+1}-\left|x-x^{\prime}\right|<|x-y|<t_{j+1}}+1_{t_{j+1}-\left|x-x^{\prime}\right|<\left|x^{\prime}-y\right|<t_{j+1}} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Thus we may estimate $I I$ by a sum of two terms of the form

$$
\left(\sum_{j=1}^{J^{\prime}-1}\left(\int_{s_{j}<\left|x_{0}-y\right|<s_{j+1}}\left|K\left(x^{\prime}, y\right)\right||f(y)|\right)^{r}\right)^{1 / r}
$$

where $x_{0}=x, x^{\prime}$ and the sequence $\epsilon \leq s_{1}<\cdots<s_{J^{\prime}} \leq \delta$ has bounded differences: $\left|s_{j+1}-s_{j}\right| \leq 2\left|x-x^{\prime}\right|$. Using the hypothesis that $\left|x-x^{\prime}\right|<\epsilon / 2$ and the kernel estimate we can bound the above by a dimensional constant times

$$
C_{K}\left(\sum_{j=1}^{J^{\prime}-1}\left(s_{j+1}^{-d} \int_{s_{j}<\left|x_{0}-y\right|<s_{j+1}}|f(y)|\right)^{r}\right)^{1 / r}
$$

The above $\ell^{r}$ norm can be written as

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left(\sum_{j=1}^{J^{\prime}-1}\left(s_{j+1}^{-d}\left(\int_{\left|x_{0}-y\right|<s_{j+1}}|f(y)|-\int_{\left|x_{0}-y\right|<s_{j}}|f(y)|\right)\right)^{r}\right)^{1 / r} \\
\leq & \left.\left(\sum_{j=1}^{J^{\prime}-1} \underset{\left|x_{0}-y\right|<s_{j+1}}{ }\left(s_{j+1}^{-d} \int_{\left|x_{0}-y\right|<s_{j}}|f(y)|-s_{j}^{-d} \int_{\mid x^{\prime}}|f(y)|\right)\right)^{r}\right)^{1 / r}+\left(\sum_{j=1}^{J^{\prime}-1}\left(\left(s_{j}^{-d}-s_{j+1}^{-d}\right) \int_{\left|x_{0}-y\right|<s_{j}}|f(y)|\right)^{r}\right)^{1 / r} \\
\lesssim_{d} & \dot{V}^{r}\left(A_{s}|f|\left(x_{0}\right): \epsilon<s<\delta\right)+\sup _{\epsilon<\delta<\delta} A_{s}|f|\left(x_{0}\right)\left(\sum_{j=1}^{J^{\prime}-1}\left(\left(s_{j}^{-d}-s_{j+1}^{-d}\right) / s_{j}^{-d}\right)^{r}\right)^{1 / r} .
\end{aligned}
$$

It remains to obtain a uniform bound on the last bracket. By homogeneity
we may assume $1<s_{1}<s_{2}<\ldots$ and $s_{j+1}-s_{j} \leq 1$. Then

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left(\sum_{j}\left(\left(s_{j}^{-d}-s_{j+1}^{-d}\right) / s_{j}^{-d}\right)^{r}\right)^{1 / r}=\left(\sum_{j}\left(1-\left(s_{j} / s_{j+1}\right)^{d}\right)^{r}\right)^{1 / r} \\
& \quad \leq d\left(\sum_{j}\left(1-s_{j} / s_{j+1}\right)^{r}\right)^{1 / r}=d\left(\sum_{n \in \mathbb{N}} \sum_{s_{j} \in[n, n+1)}\left(\frac{s_{j+1}-s_{j}}{s_{j+1}}\right)^{r}\right)^{1 / r} \\
& \quad \leq d\left(\sum_{n \in \mathbb{N}}\left(\sum_{s_{j} \in[n, n+1)} \frac{s_{j+1}-s_{j}}{n}\right)^{r}\right)^{1 / r} \leq d\left(\sum_{n \in \mathbb{N}}\left(\frac{2}{n}\right)^{r}\right)^{1 / r} \lesssim \frac{d}{r-1}
\end{aligned}
$$

The proof of Lemma 7.3.3 in fact shows that the homogeneous $r$-variation in its conclusion can be restricted to the "short variation" that can be controlled (for $r \geq 2$ ) by the uncentered square function in [KZ15, Theorem 1.4]. Thus the application of Lépingle's inequality (through the use of Lemma 7.3.2) to estimate the error term in the above proof is not strictly necessary (but helps us to avoid additional notation).

### 7.4 Sparse domination

The main ingredient in the proof of Theorem 7.1.1 is the cube selection rule in Lacey's recursion lemma [Lac15, Lemma 4.7] and its quantitative refinement [HRT15, Lemma 2.8]. It can be formulated in terms of the localized nontangentional maximal operator as follows.

Let $F$ be a subadditive monotonic function on $\mathcal{X}$. Let $Q_{0} \in \mathcal{D}_{0}$ be a dyadic cube $\lambda: Q_{0} \rightarrow[0, \infty]$ any function defined on $Q_{0}$. Let

$$
\sigma(y):=\inf \left\{\tau>0: F\left(y, \tau, \operatorname{dist}\left(y, \complement Q_{0}\right)\right) \leq \lambda(y)\right\}, \quad y \in Q_{0}
$$

and let

$$
Y:=\left\{y \in Q_{0}: \sigma(y)>0\right\} .
$$

For each $y \in Y$ choose a dyadic cube $Q_{y} \subset Q_{0}$ that contains $B(y, 2 \sigma(y))$ and diameter $Q_{y} \lesssim \sigma(y), Q_{y} \subseteq B(y, C \sigma(y))$ for some $C<\infty$
(such a cube exists by definition of adjacent systems). Let $\mathcal{Q}=\mathcal{Q}_{\lambda}\left(F, Q_{0}\right)$ be the collection of the maximal cubes among the $Q_{y}$ 's. Then for every $y \in Y$ we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
F\left(y, \operatorname{dist}(y, C Q), \operatorname{dist}\left(y, \subset Q_{0}\right)\right) \leq \lambda(y) \tag{7.4.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

for some $Q \in \mathcal{Q}$, since this holds with $Q$ replaced by $Q_{y}$ (indeed, if the left-hand side is non-zero, then $\sigma(y)<\operatorname{dist}\left(y, \mathcal{C} Q_{0}\right)$ with strict inequality, so
that by construction $\operatorname{dist}(y,\lceil Q)>\sigma(y)$ holds also with strict inequality). In particular, by subadditivity of $F$ we obtain

$$
\mathcal{N}_{0, Q_{0}} F \leq 1_{Q_{0}}\left(\lambda+\sup _{Q \in \mathcal{Q}} \mathcal{N}_{0, Q} F\right) .
$$

Lemma 7.4.2. Suppose that the function $\lambda(x)$ equals a constant $\lambda$. Then the collection $\mathcal{Q}=\mathcal{Q}_{\lambda}\left(F, Q_{0}\right)$ of dyadic cubes $Q \subset Q_{0}$ constructed above satisfies

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sum_{Q \in \mathcal{Q}} \mu(Q) \lesssim \mu\left(\left\{\mathcal{N}_{Q_{0}} F>\lambda\right\}\right) \tag{7.4.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

and for every subadditive function $\tilde{F} \leq F$ we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{N}_{Q_{0}} \tilde{F} \leq 1_{Q_{0}}\left(\lambda+\sup _{Q \in \mathcal{Q}} \mathcal{N}_{Q} \tilde{F}\right) \tag{7.4.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof. We write the left-hand side of (7.4.3) as

$$
\sum_{\alpha} \sum_{Q \in \mathcal{Q} \cap \mathcal{D}^{\alpha}} \mu(Q)
$$

and fix $\alpha$. Since the cubes in $\mathcal{Q} \cap \mathcal{D}^{\alpha}$ are disjoint and each of them contains $B(y, \sigma(y))$ for some $y \in Y$ and has side length $\lesssim \sigma(y)$, the inner sum is bounded by a constant (depending on the doubling constant) times the measure of

$$
\bigcup_{y \in Y}\{x:|x-y|<\sigma(y)\} \subset\left\{x \in Q_{0}: \mathcal{N}_{Q_{0}} F(x)>\lambda\right\}
$$

So we have

$$
\begin{array}{r}
\sum_{\alpha \in \mathcal{Q}} \mu(Q)=\sum_{\alpha} \sum_{Q \in \mathcal{Q} \cap \mathcal{Q}^{\alpha}} \mu(Q) \\
\lesssim \sum_{\alpha} \sum_{Q \in \mathcal{Q} \cap \mathcal{Q}^{\alpha}} \mu\left(B\left(y_{Q}, \sigma\left(y_{Q}\right)\right)\right) \\
\leq \sum_{\alpha} \mu\left(\bigcup_{Q \in \mathcal{Q} \cap \mathcal{Q}^{\alpha}} B\left(y_{Q}, \sigma\left(y_{Q}\right)\right)\right) \\
\leq \sum_{\alpha} \mu\left(\bigcup_{y \in Y}\{x:|x-y|<\sigma(y)\}\right) \\
\leq \sum_{\alpha} \mu\left(\left\{x \in Q_{0}: \mathcal{N}_{Q_{0}} F(x)>\lambda\right\}\right) .
\end{array}
$$

It remains to prove (7.4.4). If $\mathcal{N}_{Q_{0}} \tilde{F}(x)>\lambda$, then the supremum in the definition of $\mathcal{N}_{Q_{0}} \tilde{F}(x)$ can be restricted to $Y$. Indeed, if $y \notin Y$, then $\sigma(y) \leq 0$, (by definition of $Y$ ), this implies by definition of $\sigma(y)$ that

$$
\forall r>0, \tilde{F}\left(y, r, \operatorname{dist}\left(y, \complement Q_{0}\right)\right) \leq F\left(y, r, \operatorname{dist}\left(y, \subset Q_{0}\right)\right) \leq \lambda
$$

Therefore $y \in Y$. We obtain

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathcal{N}_{Q_{0}} \tilde{F}(x)=\sup _{y \in Y} \tilde{F}\left(y,|x-y|, \operatorname{dist}\left(y, \complement Q_{0}\right)\right) \\
& \leq \sup _{y \in Y} \inf _{Q \in \mathcal{Q}}\left(\tilde{F}\left(y, \operatorname{dist}(y, \complement Q), \operatorname{dist}\left(y, \complement Q_{0}\right)\right)+\tilde{F}(y,|x-y|, \operatorname{dist}(y, \complement Q))\right) \\
& \leq \lambda+\sup _{y \in Y} \sup _{Q \in \mathcal{Q}} \tilde{F}(y,|x-y|, \operatorname{dist}(y, \complement Q))
\end{aligned}
$$

by monotonicity and subadditivity of $\tilde{F}$, the assumption $\tilde{F} \leq F$, and (7.4.1). The last summand can be non-zero only if $|x-y|<\operatorname{dist}(y, \complement Q)$, so that $x \in Q$, so it can be estimated by $\mathcal{N}_{Q} \tilde{F}(x)$.

### 7.4.1 Proof of Theorem 7.1.1

For a cube $Q$ denote by $\mathcal{Q}(Q)$ the family provided by Lemma 7.4.2 applied $Q$ with $\lambda=c_{Q}$, so that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mu(Q)^{-1} \sum_{Q^{\prime} \in \mathcal{Q}(Q)} \mu\left(Q^{\prime}\right) \leq C_{(7.4 .3)} \epsilon \tag{7.4.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

Therefore, in view of the doubling hypothesis,

$$
k\left(Q^{\prime}\right)>k(Q) \text { for all } Q^{\prime} \in \mathcal{Q}(Q)
$$

provided that $\epsilon$ is small enough.
Indeed, suppose by contradiction that $k\left(Q^{\prime}\right) \leq k(Q)$; then by definition (7.2.7) and the triangular inequality we have

$$
\begin{array}{r}
Q \subseteq B\left(z_{Q}, C_{1} \delta^{k(Q)}\right) \subseteq B\left(y, 2 A_{0} C_{1} \delta^{k(Q)}\right) \\
\subseteq B\left(z_{Q^{\prime}}, A_{0}\left(2 A_{0} C_{1} \delta^{k(Q)}+C_{1} \delta k^{1}\left(Q^{\prime}\right)\right)\right. \\
\subseteq B\left(z_{Q^{\prime}},\left(2 A_{0}^{2}+1\right) C_{1} \delta^{k\left(Q^{\prime}\right)}\right), \quad k=k(Q) .
\end{array}
$$

Then by the doubling hypothesis and (7.4.3) we obtain

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mu(Q) \leq \mu\left(B\left(z_{Q^{\prime}},\left(2 A_{0}^{2}+1\right) C_{1} \delta^{k\left(Q^{\prime}\right)}\right)\right) \\
\lesssim & \mu\left(B\left(z_{Q^{\prime}}, a_{0} \delta^{k\left(Q^{\prime}\right)}\right)\right) \leq \mu\left(Q^{\prime}\right) \lesssim \epsilon \mu(Q) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Following the proof of [Lac15, Theorem 4.2], start with

$$
\mathcal{P}_{k_{0}}:=\bigcup_{\alpha} \mathcal{D}_{k_{0}}^{\alpha}
$$

and define inductively

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathcal{P}_{k}^{*} & :=\mathcal{P}_{k} \cap \cup_{\alpha} \mathcal{D}_{k}^{\alpha}, \\
\mathcal{P}_{k+1} & :=\text { maximal cubes in }\left(\mathcal{P}_{k} \backslash \mathcal{P}_{k}^{*}\right) \cup \bigcup_{P \in \mathcal{P}_{k}^{*}} \mathcal{Q}(P) .
\end{aligned}
$$

The sparse collection in the conclusion of the theorem will be given by

$$
\mathcal{S}^{\alpha}:=\mathcal{S} \cap \mathcal{D}^{\alpha}, \quad \mathcal{S}:=\bigcup_{k \geq k_{0}} \mathcal{P}_{k}^{*} .
$$

Let us first verify the Carleson property for the collections $\mathcal{S}^{\alpha}$. We call the cubes $Q \in \mathcal{Q}(P), P \in \mathcal{P}_{k}^{*}$, the $\mathcal{Q}$-children of $P$. Note that a cube can have many $\mathcal{Q}$-parents. We claim that all $\mathcal{Q}$-descendants of any cube $P$ are contained in a ball $B\left(z(P), C \delta^{k(P)}\right)$, where $C$ is a constant that depends only on the quasimetric constant and $\delta$. Indeed, if $\left(z_{0}, z_{1}, \ldots\right)$ is a sequence of points with $\rho\left(z_{n}, z_{n+1}\right) \leq C \delta^{n}$, then by the triangular inequality

$$
\rho\left(z_{2^{m} n}, z_{2^{m}(n+1)}\right) \leq A_{0}^{m} C \sigma^{n} \text { with } \sigma=\delta^{2^{m}}
$$

Choosing $m$ so large that $\sigma A_{0}<1$, we can estimate

$$
\begin{array}{r}
\left.\rho\left(z_{0}, z_{2^{m} n}\right) \leq A_{0}\left(\rho\left(z_{2^{m} 0}, z_{2^{m_{1}}}\right)+A_{0}\left(\rho\left(z_{2^{m} 1}, z_{2^{m} 2}\right)+\ldots\right)\right)\right) \\
\leq A_{0}^{m} C \sum_{l=0}^{\infty}\left(A_{0} \sigma\right)^{l} \leq \frac{A_{0}^{m}}{1-A_{0} \sigma} C
\end{array}
$$

and the claim follows.
Now let $Q, Q^{\prime} \in \mathcal{S}^{\alpha}$ with $Q^{\prime} \subsetneq Q$, so that in particular $k\left(Q^{\prime}\right)>k(Q)$. Then by construction $Q^{\prime} \notin \mathcal{P}_{k(Q)}$ ( Note here that $Q \in \mathcal{P}_{k(Q)}^{*} \subset \mathcal{P}_{k(Q)}$ and use the property $A, B \in \mathcal{P}_{k}, A \neq B \Rightarrow A \subsetneq B$ and $\left.B \subsetneq A\right)$. On the other hand, by
i) $Q^{\prime} \in \mathcal{P}_{k\left(Q^{\prime}\right)} \Rightarrow \mathcal{Q}$-ancestor $P$ in $\mathcal{P}_{k(Q)}$,
ii) since by the above argument $Q^{\prime}$ is contained in a ball of radius $C \delta^{k(P)}$ with center in $P$, the cube $P$ must in turn be contained in $B\left(z(Q), C \delta^{k(Q)}\right)$ for some larger constant $C$.
iii) since the elements of $\mathcal{P}_{k(Q)} \cap \mathcal{D}^{\alpha}$ are maximal and therefore disjoint, the family $\mathcal{P}_{k(Q)}$ has bounded overlap,
iv) doubling property of our measure space

## follows that

v) the total measure of all possible ancestors in $\mathcal{P}_{k(Q)}$ is bounded by a multiple of $\mu(Q)$.
vi) if $\epsilon<1 / C_{(7.43)}$, then the total mass of all $\mathcal{Q}$-descendants of each $P$ is bounded by a constant times the measure of $P$.
which completes the verification of the Carleson condition.
Proof of v). By the doubling property

$$
\begin{array}{r}
\sum_{\alpha} \sum_{P \in \mathcal{P}_{k(Q)} \cap \mathcal{D}^{\alpha}, P \subseteq B\left(z(Q), C \delta^{k(Q)}\right)} \mu(P) \\
\leq \sum_{\alpha} \mu\left(B\left(z(Q), C \delta^{k(Q)}\right)\right) \lesssim \mu\left(B\left(z(Q), C \delta^{k(Q)}\right)\right) \lesssim \mu\left(B\left(z(Q), \delta^{k(Q)}\right)\right) \leq \mu(Q) .
\end{array}
$$

Proof of vi). By (7.4.5) and since

$$
\sum_{n=1}^{N+1} \sum_{Q \in \mathcal{D}^{n}(P)} \mu(Q)=\sum_{Q \in \mathcal{D}^{N+1}(P)} \mu(Q)=\sum_{Q \in \mathcal{D}^{N}} \sum_{Q^{\prime} \in \mathcal{D}(Q)} \mu\left(Q^{\prime}\right)
$$

we have

$$
\sum_{Q, Q-\text { descendant }(P)} \mu(Q)=\lim _{N \rightarrow \infty} \sum_{n=1}^{N+1} \sum_{Q \in \mathcal{D}^{n}(P)} \mu(Q) \leq \frac{1}{1-\epsilon C_{(7.4 .3)}} \mu(P) .
$$

It remains to show (7.1.3). Consider the family of truncations of the function $F$ given by

$$
F_{\tau}(x, t, s):=F(x, \max (t, \tau), \max (s, \tau)) .
$$

By induction on $K \geq k_{0}$ we obtain

$$
\begin{equation*}
\max _{Q_{0} \in \mathcal{P}_{k_{0}}} \mathcal{N}_{Q_{0}} F_{\tau} \leq \sum_{k=k_{0}}^{K-1} \sum_{Q \in \mathcal{P}_{k}^{*}} c_{Q} 1_{Q}+\max _{Q \in \mathcal{P}_{K}} \mathcal{N}_{Q} F_{\tau} \tag{7.4.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

for each $\tau>0$. Indeed, the base case $K=k_{0}$ holds trivially, and in the inductive step we can apply (7.4.4) and obtain

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \max _{Q \in \mathcal{P}_{K}} \mathcal{N}_{Q} F_{\tau}=\max \left\{\max _{Q \in \mathcal{P}_{K} \backslash \mathcal{P}_{K}^{*}} \mathcal{N}_{Q} F_{\tau}, \max _{Q \in \mathcal{P}_{K}^{*}} \mathcal{N}_{Q} F_{\tau}\right\} \\
& \leq \max \left\{\max _{Q \in \mathcal{P}_{K} \backslash \mathcal{P}_{K}^{*}} \mathcal{N}_{Q} F_{\tau}, \max _{Q \in \mathcal{P}_{K}^{*}}\left(c_{Q} 1_{Q}+\max _{Q^{\prime} \in \mathcal{Q}(Q)} \mathcal{N}_{Q^{\prime}} F_{\tau}\right)\right\} \\
& \leq \max \left\{\max _{Q \in \mathcal{P}_{K} \backslash \mathcal{P}_{K}^{*}} \mathcal{N}_{Q} F_{\tau}, \max _{Q \in \mathcal{P}_{K}^{*}} \max _{Q^{\prime} \in \mathcal{Q}(Q)} \mathcal{N}_{Q^{\prime}} F_{\tau}\right\}+\max _{Q \in \mathcal{P}_{K}^{*}} c_{Q} 1_{Q} \\
& \leq \max _{Q \in \mathcal{P}_{K+1}} \mathcal{N}_{Q} F_{\tau}+\sum_{Q \in \mathcal{P}_{K}^{*}} c_{Q} 1_{Q} .
\end{aligned}
$$

The second summand on the right-hand side of (7.4.6) vanishes identically for each fixed $\tau>0$ and $K$ that are so large that $\delta^{K} \ll \tau$. Thus we have obtained

$$
\max _{Q_{0} \in \mathcal{P}_{k_{0}}} \mathcal{N}_{Q_{0}} F_{\tau} \leq \sum_{\alpha} \sum_{Q \in \mathcal{S}^{\alpha}} 1_{Q} c_{Q},
$$

and the left-hand side converges to $\mathcal{N} F$ pointwise as $\tau \rightarrow 0$ and $k_{0} \rightarrow-\infty$.

### 7.5 Proof of Theorem 7.1.5

We have

$$
\mathcal{N}_{a} F(x) \leq \sup _{x \in X} F(x, s, t)+\sup _{\substack{y \in X \\ s<t \leq \infty}}(F(y, s, t)-F(x, s, t)) .
$$

Consider $F=\left(\dot{\mathcal{V}}^{r} \circ \mathcal{T}\right)(f)$. Since $\|f+g\|_{L^{1, \infty}} \leq 2\|f\|_{L^{1, \infty}}+2\|g\|_{L^{1, \infty}}$, we obtain

$$
\left\|\left\|_{y \in X, s<t \leq \infty, \rho(x, y) \leq a s}^{\left\|\mathcal{N}_{a} \circ\left(\dot{\mathcal{V}}^{r} \circ \mathcal{T}\right)(f)\right\|_{L^{1, \infty}} \leq 2\left\|\mathcal{N}_{0}\left(\dot{\mathcal{V}}^{r} \circ \mathcal{T}\right)(f)\right\|_{L^{1, \infty}}+2}\left(\left(\dot{\mathcal{V}}^{r} \circ \mathcal{T}\right)(f)(y, s, t)-\left(\dot{\mathcal{V}}^{r} \circ \mathcal{T}\right)(f)(x, s, t)\right)\right\|_{L_{X}^{1, \infty}} .\right.
$$

By Lemma 7.3.3 and $f \leq g \Rightarrow\|f\|_{1, \infty} \leq\|g\|_{1, \infty}$,
$\left\|\sup _{y \in X, s<t \leq \infty, \rho(x, y) \leq a s}\left(\left(\dot{\mathcal{V}}^{r} \circ \mathcal{T}\right)(f)(y, s, t)-\left(\dot{\mathcal{V}}^{r} \circ \mathcal{T}\right)(f)(x, s, t)\right)\right\|_{L_{X}^{1, \infty}}$

$$
\leq C\|M f\|_{L^{1, \infty}}+C\left\|\mathcal{N} \dot{\mathcal{V}}^{r} \mathcal{A} f\right\|_{L^{1, \infty}}
$$

Then the result follows by Hardy- Litlewood maximal inequality and Lemma 7.3.2.

### 7.6 Commutators of BMO functions and CZ operators

In this section we prove a sparse domination theorem for iterated commutators of BMO functions with multilinear operators that extends [LOR16, Theorem 1.1]. An $m$-linear operator $\mathcal{T}$ taking an $m$-tuple $\vec{f}=\left(f_{1}, \ldots, f_{m}\right)$ of functions defined on $X$ to a function defined on $\mathcal{X}$ is called local if $\mathcal{T}(\vec{f})(x, s, t)$ depends only on the restrictions of the functions $f_{j}$ to the ball $B(x, t)$. The main case of interest are truncations of multilinear CZ operators.

Let $B$ be an index set and $\jmath: B \times\{0,1\} \rightarrow\{0, \ldots, m\}$. For a tuple of functions $\vec{b}=\left(b_{\beta}\right)_{\beta \in B}, j \in\{0, \ldots, m\}$, and an index $a \in\{0,1\}^{B}$ let $b_{a, j}:=\prod_{\beta: \jmath(\beta, a(\beta))=j}(-1)^{a(\beta)} b_{\beta}$. The (iterated) $\jmath$-commutator of $\vec{b}$ with an $m$-linear operator $\mathcal{T}$ is defined by

$$
[\vec{b}, \mathcal{T}]_{\jmath}(\vec{f})(x, s, t):=\sum_{a \in\{0,1\}^{B}} b_{a, 0}(x) \mathcal{T}\left(\overrightarrow{f b_{a}}\right)(x, s, t),
$$

where $\overrightarrow{f_{a}}$ is the vector $\left(f_{1} b_{a, 1}, \ldots, f_{m} b_{a, m}\right)$. Multilinear operators of this type have been studied in [Ler +09 ].

The next result extends [LOR16, Theorem 1.1]. Note that it holds for spaces of homogeneous type; this allows one to recover a number of results in that setting, see e.g. [AD14].

Theorem 7.6.1. For every space of homogeneous type $(X, \rho, \mu)$ and every choice of adjacent systems of dyadic cubes $\mathcal{D}^{\alpha}$ there exists $0<\eta<1$ such that the following holds. Let $1 \leq r \leq \infty$ and let $\mathcal{T}$ be an $m$-linear local operator such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
C_{\mathcal{T}}:=\left\|\mathcal{N} \circ \dot{\mathcal{V}}^{r} \circ \mathcal{T}\right\|_{L^{1} \times \cdots \times L^{1} \rightarrow L^{1 / m, \infty}}<\infty \tag{7.6.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

Let $B, \jmath, \vec{b}$ be as above and let $c_{\beta, Q}$ for $\beta \in B$ and $Q \in \cup_{\alpha} \mathcal{D}^{\alpha}$ be arbitrary numbers. Let also $Q_{0}$ be an initial dyadic cube and $f_{1}, \ldots, f_{m} \in L^{\infty}\left(Q_{0}\right)$. Then there exist $\eta$-sparse collections $\mathcal{S}^{\alpha, k_{0}} \subset \mathcal{D}^{\alpha}$ such that we have

$$
\mathcal{N}_{0} \dot{\mathcal{V}}^{r}[\vec{b}, \mathcal{T}]_{\jmath} \vec{f} \lesssim C_{\mathcal{T}} \liminf _{k_{0} \rightarrow-\infty} \sum_{\alpha} \sum_{Q \in \mathcal{S}^{\alpha, k_{0}}}\{\vec{b}, \vec{f}\}_{\jmath, Q}
$$

### 7.6. COMMUTATORS OF BMO FUNCTIONS AND CZ OPERATORS95

pointwise almost everywhere, where

$$
\{\vec{b}, \vec{f}\}_{\jmath, Q}(x):=1_{Q}(x) \sum_{a \in\{0,1\}^{B}}\left|b_{a, 0, Q}(x)\right| \prod_{j=1}^{m}\langle | b_{a, j, Q} f_{j}| \rangle_{Q}
$$

and

$$
b_{a, j, Q}:=\prod_{\beta: \partial(\beta, a(\beta))=j}(-1)^{a(\beta)}\left(b_{\beta}-c_{\beta, Q}\right) .
$$

In absence of commutators $(B=\emptyset)$ this follows directly from Theorem 7.1.1, and in fact the centered operator $\mathcal{N}_{0}$ can be replaced by the uncentered operator $\mathcal{N}$ in the conclusion. In presence of commutators the most interesting choice of constants is of course $c_{\beta, Q}=\left\langle b_{\beta}\right\rangle_{Q}$.
Proof of Theorem 7.6.1. The only difference from Theorem 7.1.1 is that we need a suitable substitute for (7.4.3) when

$$
F=\dot{\mathcal{V}}^{r}[\vec{b}, \mathcal{T}]_{\jmath} \vec{f}
$$

and

$$
\lambda(x)=\epsilon^{-1} C_{B}\{\vec{b}, \vec{f}\}_{Q_{0}}(x) .
$$

Note that, by multilinearity of $\mathcal{T}$, the function $F$ does not change when replacing $b_{\beta}$ by $b_{\beta}-c_{\beta, Q_{0}}$. For each $y \in Y$ we have

$$
\lambda(y)<F\left(y, \frac{1}{2} \sigma(y), \operatorname{dist}\left(y, \complement Q_{0}\right)\right) .
$$

By the triangle inequality for the $\ell^{r}$ norm this implies

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \epsilon^{-1} C_{B}\left|b_{a, 0, Q_{0}}(y)\right| \prod_{j=1}^{m}\langle | b_{a, j, Q_{0}} f_{j}| \rangle_{Q_{0}} \\
& \quad<\left|b_{a, 0, Q_{0}}(y)\right| \dot{\mathcal{V}}^{r} \mathcal{T}\left(\overrightarrow{f b_{a, Q_{0}}}\right)\left(y, \frac{1}{2} \sigma(y), \operatorname{dist}\left(y, C Q_{0}\right)\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

for some $a \in\{0,1\}^{B}$. Since this inequality is strict, the factor $\left|b_{a, 0, Q_{0}}(y)\right|$ cannot be zero and can be canceled. It follows that

$$
\bigcup_{y \in Y} B\left(y, \sigma_{y} / 4\right) \subset \bigcup_{a \in\{0,1\}^{B}}\left\{\dot{\mathcal{V}}^{r} \mathcal{T}\left(\overrightarrow{f b_{a, Q_{0}}}\right)>\epsilon^{-1} C_{B} \prod_{j=1}^{m}\langle | b_{a, j, Q_{0}} f_{j}| \rangle_{Q_{0}}\right\},
$$

and the measures of the latter sets are bounded by $\epsilon^{1 / m}\left|Q_{0}\right|$ by definition of $C_{B}$ and locality of $\mathcal{T}$. This provides the estimate $\sum_{Q \in \mathcal{Q}}|Q| \lesssim \epsilon^{1 / m}\left|Q_{0}\right|$.

The above domination theorem requires as input an endpoint weak type estimate (7.6.2) for $\mathcal{N} \circ \mathcal{V}^{r} \circ \mathcal{T}$. In the multilinear case such bounds are known only for $r=\infty$ (that is, for maximal truncations) and can be found in [DHL15a] (where they are stated for $X=\mathbb{R}^{d}$ ). More precisely, the weak type estimate for $\mathcal{N}_{0} \circ \mathcal{V}^{\infty} \circ \mathcal{T}$ is proved in [DHL15a, §6] and the weak type estimate for $\mathcal{N} \circ \mathcal{V}^{\infty} \circ \mathcal{T}$ is effectively proved in [DHL15a, §3.1]. The main difference from the linear case is the need to use the multilinear maximal function from [Ler +09 , Theorem 3.3].

In the linear case one can obtain the hypothesis (7.6.2) with $2<r<\infty$ for a certain class of CZ operators from Theorem 7.1.5. Using the results of [LOR16, §4] this implies weighted estimates for variational truncations of commutators of CZ operators with BMO functions.

## Bibliography

[AD14] T. C. Anderson and W. Damián. Calderón-Zygmund operators and commutators in spaces of homogeneous type: weighted inequalities. Preprint. 2014. arXiv: 1401.2061 (cit. on p. 94).
[AF03] R. A. Adams and J. J. F. Fournier. Sobolev spaces. Second. Vol. 140. Pure and Applied Mathematics (Amsterdam). Elsevier/Academic Press, Amsterdam, 2003, pp. xiv +305 (cit. on p. 1).
[AH96] D. R. Adams and L. I. Hedberg. Function spaces and potential theory. Vol. 314. Grundlehren der Mathematischen Wissenschaften [Fundamental Principles of Mathematical Sciences]. Springer-Verlag, Berlin, 1996, pp. xii +366 (cit. on pp. 1, 2).
[Ber +14$]$ F. Bernicot, D. Maldonado, K. Moen, and V. Naibo. „Bilinear SobolevPoincaré inequalities and Leibniz-type rules." In: J. Geom. Anal. 24.2 (2014), pp. 1144-1180 (cit. on p. 5).
[BP74] J. Bergh and J. Peetre. „On the spaces $V_{p}(0<p \leq \infty)$." In: Boll. Un. Mat. Ital. (4) 10 (1974), pp. 632-648 (cit. on p. 79).
[Cal61] A.-P. Calderón. „Lebesgue spaces of differentiable functions and distributions." In: Proc. Sympos. Pure Math., Vol. IV. American Mathematical Society, Providence, R.I., 1961, pp. 33-49 (cit. on p. 1).
$[$ Cam +03$]$ J. T. Campbell, R. L. Jones, K. Reinhold, and M. Wierdl. „Oscillation and variation for singular integrals in higher dimensions." In: Trans. Amer. Math. Soc. 355.5 (2003), pp. 2115-2137 (cit. on p. 80).
[Chr90] M. Christ. „A $T(b)$ theorem with remarks on analytic capacity and the Cauchy integral." In: Colloq. Math. 60/61.2 (1990), pp. 601-628 (cit. on pp. 81, 82).
[CO09] C. Cascante and J. M. Ortega. „On the boundedness of discrete Wolff potentials." In: Ann. Sc. Norm. Super. Pisa Cl. Sci. (5) 8.2 (2009), pp. 309-331 (cit. on pp. 6, 39, 41).
[CO17] C. Cascante and J. M. Ortega. „Two-weight norm inequalities for vectorvalued operators." In: Mathematika 63.1 (2017), pp. 72-91 (cit. on pp. 41, 43).
[Con+17] J. M. Conde-Alonso, A. Culiuc, F. Di Plinio, and Y. Ou. A sparse domination principle for rough singular integrals. Preprint. 2017. arXiv: 1612.09201 (cit. on p. 78).
[COV04] C. Cascante, J. M. Ortega, and I. E. Verbitsky. „Nonlinear potentials and two weight trace inequalities for general dyadic and radial kernels." In: Indiana Univ. Math. J. 53.3 (2004), pp. 845-882 (cit. on p. 11).
[COV06] C. Cascante, J. M. Ortega, and I. E. Verbitsky. On $L^{p}-L^{q}$ trace inequalities. Preprint. 2006. arXiv: math/0611378 (cit. on p. 6).
[DHL15a] W. Damián, M. Hormozi, and K. Li. New bounds for bilinear CalderónZygmund operators and applications. Preprint. 2015. arXiv: 1512.02400 (cit. on pp. 78, 96).
[DHL15b] Y. Ding, G. Hong, and H. Liu. Jump and variational inequalities for rough operators. Preprint. 2015. arXiv: 1508.03872 (cit. on p. 80).
[DLR16] C. Domingo-Salazar, M. Lacey, and G. Rey. „Borderline weak-type estimates for singular integrals and square functions." In: Bull. Lond. Math. Soc. 48.1 (2016), pp. 63-73 (cit. on pp. 80, 84).
[dZ16] F. C. de França Silva and P. Zorin-Kranich. Sparse domination of sharp variational truncations. Preprint. 2016. arXiv: 1604.05506 [math.CA] (cit. on pp. $8,77,78$ ).
[Fan53] K. Fan. „Minimax theorems." In: Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. U. S. A. 39 (1953), pp. 42-47 (cit. on p. 62).
[Fuj78] N. Fujii. „Weighted bounded mean oscillation and singular integrals." In: Math. Japon. 22.5 (1977/78), pp. 529-534 (cit. on p. 7).
[GK01] L. Grafakos and N. Kalton. „Some remarks on multilinear maps and interpolation." In: Math. Ann. 319.1 (2001), pp. 151-180 (cit. on p. 4).
[Gra92] L. Grafakos. „On multilinear fractional integrals." In: Studia Math. 102.1 (1992), pp. 49-56 (cit. on p. 4).
[Hän15] T. S. Hänninen. Dyadic analysis of integral operators: median oscillation decomposition and testing conditions. Preprint. 2015. http://ethesis.helsinki.fi: 978-951-51-1392-4 (cit. on p. 7).
[HHL16] T. S. Hänninen, T. P. Hytönen, and K. Li. „Two-weight $L^{p}-L^{q}$ bounds for positive dyadic operators: unified approach to $p \leq q$ and $p>q$." In: Potential Anal. 45.3 (2016), pp. 579-608 (cit. on p. 7).
[HK12] T. Hytönen and A. Kairema. „Systems of dyadic cubes in a doubling metric space." In: Colloq. Math. 126.1 (2012), pp. 1-33 (cit. on p. 82).
[HL15] T. P. Hytönen and K. Li. Weak and strong $A_{-} p-A_{-} \infty$ estimates for square functions and related operators. Preprint. 2015. arXiv: 1509.00273 [math.CA] (cit. on pp. 80, 84).
[HL18] T. P. Hytönen and K. Li. „Weak and strong $A_{p}-A_{\infty}$ estimates for square functions and related operators." In: Proc. Amer. Math. Soc. 146.6 (2018), pp. 2497-2507 (cit. on pp. 7, 23).
[HLP13] T. P. Hytönen, M. T. Lacey, and C. Pérez. „Sharp weighted bounds for the $q$-variation of singular integrals." In: Bull. Lond. Math. Soc. 45.3 (2013), pp. 529-540 (cit. on pp. 78, 80).
[HP13] T. Hytönen and C. Pérez. „Sharp weighted bounds involving $A_{\infty}$." In: Anal. PDE 6.4 (2013), pp. 777-818 (cit. on p. 9).
[HPR12] T. Hytönen, C. Pérez, and E. Rela. „Sharp reverse Hölder property for $A_{\infty}$ weights on spaces of homogeneous type." In: J. Funct. Anal. 263.12 (2012), pp. 3883-3899 (cit. on p. 9).
[HRT15] T. P. Hytönen, L. Roncal, and O. Tapiola. Quantitative weighted estimates for rough homogeneous singular integrals. Preprint. 2015. arXiv: 1510.05789 (cit. on pp. 77, 86, 88).
[HV17] T. S. Hänninen and I. E. Verbitsky. Two-weight $L^{p} \rightarrow L^{q}$ bounds for positive dyadic operators in the case $0<q<1 \leq p<\infty$. Preprint. 2017. arXiv: 1706.08657 (cit. on pp. v, 8, 41, 43, 61, 65).
[Hyt12] T. P. Hytönen. „The sharp weighted bound for general Calderón-Zygmund operators." In: Ann. of Math. (2) 175.3 (2012), pp. 1473-1506 (cit. on p. 77).
[Hyt14] T. P. Hytönen. „The $A_{2}$ theorem: remarks and complements." In: Harmonic analysis and partial differential equations. Vol. 612. Contemp. Math. Amer. Math. Soc., Providence, RI, 2014, pp. 91-106 (cit. on pp. 9, 77).
[IKS10] T. Iida, Y. Komori-Furuya, and E. Sato. „A note on multilinear fractional integrals." In: Anal. Theory Appl. 26.4 (2010), pp. 301-307 (cit. on p. 5).
[JSW08] R. L. Jones, A. Seeger, and J. Wright. „Strong variational and jump inequalities in harmonic analysis." In: Trans. Amer. Math. Soc. 360.12 (2008), pp. 6711-6742 (cit. on p. 80).
[KS86] R. Kerman and E. Sawyer. „The trace inequality and eigenvalue estimates for Schrödinger operators." In: Ann. Inst. Fourier (Grenoble) 36.4 (1986), pp. 207-228 (cit. on pp. 2, 3, 31).
[KS99] C. E. Kenig and E. M. Stein. „Erratum to: "Multilinear estimates and fractional integration"." In: Math. Res. Lett. 6.3-4 (1999), p. 467 (cit. on p. 4).
[KZ15] B. Krause and P. Zorin-Kranich. Weighted and vector-valued variational estimates for ergodic averages. Preprint. 2015. arXiv: 1409.7120 (cit. on pp. 85, 88).
[Lac15] M. T. Lacey. An elementary proof of the $A_{2}$ Bound. Preprint. 2015. arXiv: 1501.05818 (cit. on pp. 77, 88, 91).
[Ler +09$]$ A. K. Lerner et al. „New maximal functions and multiple weights for the multilinear Calderón-Zygmund theory." In: Adv. Math. 220.4 (2009), pp. 12221264 (cit. on pp. 94, 96).
[Ler13] A. K. Lerner. „A simple proof of the $A_{2}$ conjecture." In: Int. Math. Res. Not. IMRN 14 (2013), pp. 3159-3170 (cit. on pp. 9, 77).
[Ler15] A. K. Lerner. On pointwise estimates involving sparse operators. Preprint. 2015. arXiv: 1512.07247 (cit. on pp. 77, 83).
[Ler16] A. K. Lerner. „On pointwise estimates involving sparse operators." In: New York J. Math. 22 (2016), pp. 341-349 (cit. on pp. 78, 84).
[LL15] M. T. Lacey and K. Li. On $A_{p}-A_{\infty}$ type estimates for square functions. Preprint. 2015. arXiv: 1505.00195 (cit. on p. 78).
[LN15] A. K. Lerner and F. Nazarov. Intuitive dyadic calculus: the basics. Preprint. 2015. arXiv: 1508.05639 [math. CA] (cit. on pp. 15, 83).
[LOR16] A. K. Lerner, S. Ombrosi, and I. P. Rivera-Ríos. On pointwise and weighted estimates for commutators of Calderón-Zygmund operators. Preprint. 2016. arXiv: 1604.01334 (cit. on pp. 79, 94, 96).
[LS16] K. Li and W. Sun. „Two weight norm inequalities for the bilinear fractional integrals." In: Manuscripta Math. 150.1-2 (2016), pp. 159-175 (cit. on p. 7).
[LSU09] M. T. Lacey, E. T. Sawyer, and I. Uriarte-Tuero. Two Weight Inequalities for Discrete Positive Operators. Preprint. 2009. arXiv: 0911.3437 [math.CA] (cit. on p. 7).
[LT97] M. Lacey and C. Thiele. , $L^{p}$ estimates on the bilinear Hilbert transform for $2<p<\infty$." In: Ann. of Math. (2) 146.3 (1997), pp. 693-724 (cit. on p. 4).
[LT98] M. T. Lacey and C. M. Thiele. „On Calderón's conjecture for the bilinear Hilbert transform." In: Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 95.9 (1998), pp. 48284830 (cit. on p. 4).
[LT99] M. Lacey and C. Thiele. „On Calderón's conjecture." In: Ann. of Math. (2) 149.2 (1999), pp. 475-496 (cit. on p. 4).
[Mau73] B. Maurey. „Théorèmes de factorisation pour les opérateurs linéaires à valeurs dans un espace $L^{p}(U, \mu), 0<p \leq+\infty$." In: (1973), p. 8 (cit. on p. 47).
[Mau74] B. Maurey. Théorèmes de factorisation pour les opérateurs linéaires à valeurs dans les espaces $L^{p}$. With an English summary, Astérisque, No. 11. Société Mathématique de France, Paris, 1974, pp. ii +163 (cit. on p. 62).
[Maz03] V. Maz'ya. „Lectures on isoperimetric and isocapacitary inequalities in the theory of Sobolev spaces." In: Heat kernels and analysis on manifolds, graphs, and metric spaces (Paris, 2002). Vol. 338. Contemp. Math. Amer. Math. Soc., Providence, RI, 2003, pp. 307-340 (cit. on p. 1).
[Maz60] V. Maz'ya. Classes of regions and imbedding theorems for function spaces. Preprint. 1960. arXiv: antesmonografiamazya1 (cit. on p. 1).
[Maz61] V. Maz'ya. The p-conductivity and theorems on imbedding certain function spaces into a $C$-space. Preprint. 1961. arXiv: antesmonografiamazya1 (cit. on p. 1).
[Maz62a] V. Maz'ya. Classes of sets and imbedding theorems for function spaces, Dissertation. Preprint. 1962. arXiv: antesmonografiamazya62 (cit. on p. 1).
[Maz62b] V. Maz'ya. The negative spectrum of the $n$-dimensional Schrödinger operator. Preprint. 1962. arXiv: thenegativespectrummayza (cit. on p. 1).
[Maz63] V. Maz'ya. The Dirichlet problem for elliptic equations of arbitrary order in unbounded regions. Preprint. 1963. arXiv: dirichletmazya (cit. on p. 1).
[Maz64] V. Maz'ya. On the theory of the multidimensional Schrödinger op- erator. Preprint. 1964. arXiv: multidimensionalschrodnger (cit. on p. 1).
[Maz73] V. Maz'ya. On some integral inequalities for functions of many variables. Preprint. 1973. arXiv: someintegralities (cit. on p. 2).
[Mei03] T. Mei. „BMO is the intersection of two translates of dyadic BMO." In: C. R. Math. Acad. Sci. Paris 336.12 (2003), pp. 1003-1006 (cit. on p. 83).
[Moe12] K. Moen. „Sharp weighted bounds without testing or extrapolation." In: Arch. Math. (Basel) 99.5 (2012), pp. 457-466 (cit. on pp. 17, 62).
[Moe14] K. Moen. „New weighted estimates for bilinear fractional integral operators." In: Trans. Amer. Math. Soc. 366.2 (2014), pp. 627-646 (cit. on p. 5).
[MS79] R. A. Macías and C. Segovia. „Lipschitz functions on spaces of homogeneous type." In: Adv. in Math. 33.3 (1979), pp. 257-270 (cit. on p. 81).
[MST15] M. Mirek, E. M. Stein, and B. Trojan. $L^{p}\left(Z^{d}\right)$-estimates for discrete operators of Radon type: Variational estimates. Preprint. 2015. arXiv: 1512.07523 (cit. on p. 80).
[MTX15a] T. Ma, J. L. Torrea, and Q. Xu. Weighted variation inequalities for differential operators and singular integrals in higher dimensions. Preprint. 2015. arXiv: 1511.05129 (cit. on pp. 80, 87).
[MTX15b] T. Ma, J. L. Torrea, and Q. Xu. „Weighted variation inequalities for differential operators and singular integrals." In: J. Funct. Anal. 268.2 (2015), pp. 376-416 (cit. on p. 80).
[Muc72] B. Muckenhoupt. „Weighted norm inequalities for the Hardy maximal function." In: Trans. Amer. Math. Soc. 165 (1972), pp. 207-226 (cit. on p. 9).
[MW71] B. Muckenhoupt and R. L. Wheeden. „Weighted norm inequalities for singular and fractional integrals." In: Trans. Amer. Math. Soc. 161 (1971), pp. 249258 (cit. on p. 5).
[Pér94] C. Pérez. „Two weighted inequalities for potential and fractional type maximal operators." In: Indiana Univ. Math. J. 43.2 (1994), pp. 663-683 (cit. on p. 5).
[Pis86] G. Pisier. „Factorization of operators through $L_{p \infty}$ or $L_{p 1}$ and noncommutative generalizations." In: Math. Ann. 276.1 (1986), pp. 105-136 (cit. on p. 44).
[Pra10] G. Pradolini. „Weighted inequalities and pointwise estimates for the multilinear fractional integral and maximal operators." In: J. Math. Anal. Appl. 367.2 (2010), pp. 640-656 (cit. on p. 5).
[Sch84] A. R. Schep. „Factorization of positive multilinear maps." In: Illinois J. Math. 28.4 (1984), pp. 579-591 (cit. on pp. v, 8, 61, 63).
[Ste93] E. M. Stein. Harmonic analysis: real-variable methods, orthogonality, and oscillatory integrals. Vol. 43. Princeton Mathematical Series. With the assistance of Timothy S. Murphy, Monographs in Harmonic Analysis, III. Princeton University Press, Princeton, NJ, 1993, pp. xiv +695 (cit. on p. 86).
[Tan14] H. Tanaka. „A characterization of two-weight trace inequalities for positive dyadic operators in the upper triangle case." In: Potential Anal. 41.2 (2014), pp. 487-499 (cit. on p. 11).
[Tan15] H. Tanaka. „The trilinear embedding theorem." In: Studia Math. 227.3 (2015), pp. 239-248 (cit. on p. 7).
[Tre15] S. Treil. „A remark on two weight estimates for positive dyadic operators." In: Operator-related function theory and time-frequency analysis. Vol. 9. Abel Symp. Springer, Cham, 2015, pp. 185-195 (cit. on p. 40).
[Ver96] I. E. Verbitsky. „Imbedding and multiplier theorems for discrete LittlewoodPaley spaces." In: Pacific J. Math. 176.2 (1996), pp. 529-556 (cit. on p. 38).
[Ver99] I. E. Verbitsky. „Nonlinear potentials and trace inequalities." In: The Maz'ya anniversary collection, Vol. 2 (Rostock, 1998). Vol. 110. Oper. Theory Adv. Appl. Birkhäuser, Basel, 1999, pp. 323-343 (cit. on pp. v, 3, 6, 31).
[Wil87] J. M. Wilson. „Weighted inequalities for the dyadic square function without dyadic $A_{\infty}$." In: Duke Math. J. 55.1 (1987), pp. 19-50 (cit. on p. 7).
[Zor16] P. Zorin-Kranich. $A \_p-A_{-} \infty$ estimates for multilinear maximal and sparse operators. Preprint. 2016. arXiv: 1609.06923 [math.CA] (cit. on pp. v, 6, 7, $9,10,21,23,28)$.
[Zor17] P. Zorin-Kranich. Intrinsic square functions with arbitrary aperture. Preprint. 2017. arXiv: 1605.02936 (cit. on p. 78).


[^0]:    ${ }^{1}$ The measure $\mu$ has no point masses if for each measurable set $A$ and for every $m \in[0, \mu(A)]$, there exists a measurable subset $H \subset A$ such that $\mu(H)=m$.

[^1]:    ${ }^{2}\left(\alpha_{i}\right)_{i \in I}$ is a finitely supported family if $\left\{i: \alpha_{i} \neq 0\right\}$ is finite.

[^2]:    ${ }^{1}$ The notation " $\dot{V}^{r}$ " is not standard and is motivated by the embeddings $\dot{B}_{r}^{1 / r, 1} \rightarrow$ $\dot{V}^{r} \rightarrow \dot{B}_{r}^{1 / r, \infty}$ between the spaces of bounded homogeneous variation and homogeneous Besov spaces [BP74].

